

# RSPO PRINCIPLE AND CRITERIA PUBLIC SUMMARY REPORT

| □ Initial Assessment                           |
|------------------------------------------------|
| ⋈ Annual Surveillance Assessment (1)           |
| ☐ Recertification Assessment (Choose an item.) |
| □ Extension of Scope                           |

### Client Company Name / Parent Company: Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera

Client Company / Parent Company Address:

Jl. Putih, Desa Sri Pantun, Kecamatan Kombeng, Kabupaten Kutai Timur, Provinsi Kalimantan Timur 75555, Indonesia

Certification Unit:

#### Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera

Location of Certification Unit:

Jl. Putih, Desa Sri Pantun, Kecamatan Kombeng, Kabupaten Kutai Timur, Provinsi Kalimantan Timur 75555, Indonesia

Date of Final Report: 28/08/2023



**TABLE of CONTENTS** Page No 1. 2. 3. Other Certifications .......4 4. Location(s) of Mill & Supply Bases ......4 5. Description of Supply Base ......4 6. 7. 8. Summary of Certified Tonnage of FFB (from other certified unit(s))......5 9. Summary of Non-Certified Tonnage of FFB (outside supplier – excluded from certificate)......5 10. Summary of Certified Tonnage (not applicable for ISS) ......6 11. 12. 13. Independent Smallholders Actual Sold Tonnage / Volume ......9 2.1 2.2 2.3 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.3.1 3.3.2 3.4 3.5 Appendix C: Location Map of Certification Unit and Supply bases......154 Appendix D: Estate Field Map......155



### **Section 1: Scope of the Assessment**

| 1. Company Details                                          |                                                                                               |                                                                  |                     |                  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--|--|--|
| Parent Company                                              | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera                                                         |                                                                  |                     |                  |  |  |  |
| RSPO Membership Number                                      | 1-0336-21-000-00                                                                              | 1-0336-21-000-00 <b>Membership Approval Date</b> 7 December 2021 |                     |                  |  |  |  |
| Address                                                     | Jl. Putih, Desa Sri Pantun, Kecamatan Kombeng, Kutai Timur, Kalimantan Timur 75555, Indonesia |                                                                  |                     |                  |  |  |  |
| Palm Oil Mill / Group Manager / Estate (Certification Unit) | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun                                                                   | Sejahtera                                                        |                     |                  |  |  |  |
| Location / Address                                          | Jl. Putih, Desa Sri Pantun, Ke<br>75555, Indonesia                                            | camatan Komb                                                     | eng, Kutai Timur, I | Kalimantan Timur |  |  |  |
| Website                                                     | -                                                                                             |                                                                  |                     |                  |  |  |  |
| <b>Management Representative</b>                            | Mr. Supandi <b>E-mail</b> <u>sejahterapantun@gmail.com</u>                                    |                                                                  |                     |                  |  |  |  |
| Telephone                                                   | +62 852 4860 6878                                                                             | Facsimile                                                        | -                   |                  |  |  |  |

| 2. Certification Informat                     | 2. Certification Information                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                    |     |                         |  |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------|--|
| <b>Certificate Number</b>                     | RSPO 760594                                                                                | Certificat                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | e Start Date       |     | 07/06/2022              |  |
| <b>Date of First Certification</b>            | 07/06/2022                                                                                 | Certificat                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | te Expiry Date     |     | 06/06/2027              |  |
| Scope of Certification                        | Production of sustainable oil                                                              | palm fresh 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ruits bunches from | inc | lependent smallholders. |  |
| Visit Objectives                              | <ul><li>with audit criteria.</li><li>Evaluation of the ability o</li></ul>                 | becommission of the comment of the management system, or parts of the                                                                                                                                                                                          |                    |     |                         |  |
| Assessment Cycle                              | ☐ Initial Assessment ☐ Annual Surveillance Assess                                          | <ul> <li>☑ Annual Surveillance Assessment (ASA 1)</li> <li>☐ Recertification Assessment (Choose an item.)</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                           |                    |     |                         |  |
| Applicable Standards /<br>Normative Reference | <ul><li>☑ RSPO Independent Small</li><li>2022</li><li>☐ Choose an item. National</li></ul> | RSPO Certification System for P&C and RSPO ISH 2020  RSPO Independent Smallholders Standard 2019, Indonesia National Interpretation 2022  Choose an item. National Interpretation Choose an item. for RSPO P&C 2018 for the Production of Sustainable Palm Oil |                    |     |                         |  |
| Supply Chain Module                           | ☐ Identity Preserved; ☐ Mass Balance                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                    |     |                         |  |
| ISH certification Phase                       | □ Eligibility □ Milestone A ⋈ Milestone B □ Not Applicable                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                    |     |                         |  |
| Is this a remote audit or on-site audit       | ☑ On-site audit (Option AI)                                                                | □ On-site                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | audit (Option AII) |     | Remote audit (Option B) |  |



| 3. Other Certifications   |                                                              |                       |             |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| <b>Certificate Number</b> | Standard(s)                                                  | Certificate Issued by | Expiry Date |
| ISPO 763134               | Peraturan Mentri Pertanian No. 38<br>Tahun 2020, Lampiran II | BSI                   | 02/06/2027  |

| 4. Location(s) of Mill & Supply Bases                       |                                                                                                     |                |                   |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--|--|
| Name                                                        | Location GPS Coordinates                                                                            |                |                   |  |  |
| (Mill / Supply Base / Group<br>Manager / Smallholders)      |                                                                                                     | Latitude       | Longitude         |  |  |
| Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun<br>Sejahtera (131 smallholders) | Jl. Putih, Desa Sri Pantun, Kecamatan<br>Kombeng, Kutai Timur, Kalimantan Timur<br>75555, Indonesia | 1° 3' 32.54" N | 116° 57' 32.53" E |  |  |

| 5. Description of Supply Base                               |                                                                                     |                                              |                                   |                    |                 |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| <b>New Planting Development</b>                             | ⋈ No (no change in to)                                                              | ☑ No (no change in total planted area) ☐ Yes |                                   |                    |                 |  |  |
| Estate / Smallholders                                       | Total Planted<br>(Mature +<br>Immature)<br>(ha)                                     | HCV<br>(ha)                                  | Infrastructure<br>& Other<br>(ha) | Total Area<br>(ha) | % of<br>Planted |  |  |
| Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun<br>Sejahtera (131 smallholders) | 459.90                                                                              | 0                                            | 0                                 | 459.90             | 100%            |  |  |
| Total                                                       | 459.90                                                                              | 0                                            | 0                                 | 459.90             | 100%            |  |  |
| Note: HCV area stated in the Criter                         | <b>Note:</b> HCV area stated in the Criteria 4.1 are outside the smallholder plots. |                                              |                                   |                    |                 |  |  |

| 6. Plantings & Cycle                                        |       |         |           |     |        |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------|-----------|-----|--------|----------|
| Estate / Smallholders                                       |       | Age (Ye | ars) - ha |     | Mature | Immature |
|                                                             | 0 - 3 | 4 - 14  | 15 - 25   | >25 |        |          |
| Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun<br>Sejahtera (131 smallholders) | 0     | 142.40  | 317.50    | 0   | 459.90 | 0        |
| Total (ha)                                                  | 0     | 142.40  | 317.50    | 0   | 459.90 | 0        |
| Note: Only Mature area is considered as production area     |       |         |           |     |        |          |



| 7. Summary of Certified Tonnage of FFB (Own Certified Scope)   |                                         |                                     |                                                     |                              |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| Estate /                                                       |                                         | Tonnage (MT) / year                 |                                                     |                              |  |  |
| Smallholders                                                   | Estimated last year<br>(June 2022 – May | Actual<br>(April 2022 – March 2023) |                                                     | Forecast<br>(June 2023 – May |  |  |
|                                                                | 2023)                                   | Previous license period (N/A)       | Current license period<br>(April 2022 – March 2023) | 2024                         |  |  |
| Koperasi Serba Usaha<br>Pantun Sejahtera (131<br>smallholders) | 9,198.00                                | N/A                                 | 9,465.38                                            | 9,198.00                     |  |  |
| Volume Extension                                               | 274.00                                  |                                     |                                                     |                              |  |  |
| Total                                                          | 9,472.00                                | 9,46                                | 55.38                                               | 9,198.00                     |  |  |

**Note:** CH has made volume extension for 274 MT of FFB to accommodates overproduction.

Consequent after the suspension lifted, the certified volume of FFB production is based on the prorate while the FFB produced during the suspension period will not be taken into account. Therefore, the certified volume of FFB production during August 2023 – June 2024 is 7,665 mt

| 8. Summary of Certified Tonnage of FFB (from other certified unit(s)) |                                      |                                                   |                              |  |  |  |          |  |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|----------|--|--|
| Estate /                                                              | Tonnage (MT) / year                  |                                                   |                              |  |  |  |          |  |  |
| Smallholders                                                          | Estimated last year (Not Applicable) | Actual Forecast (Not Applicable) (Not Applicable) |                              |  |  |  | 7.000.01 |  |  |
|                                                                       |                                      | Previous license period (N/A)                     | Current license period (N/A) |  |  |  |          |  |  |
| -                                                                     |                                      | -                                                 | -                            |  |  |  |          |  |  |
| Total                                                                 |                                      |                                                   | -                            |  |  |  |          |  |  |
| Note: Not applicable for ISI                                          | <del>1</del> .                       |                                                   |                              |  |  |  |          |  |  |

| 9. Summary of Non-Certified Tonnage of FFB (outside supplier — excluded from certificate) |                                       |                               |                              |                              |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Out growers /                                                                             | Tonnage (MT) / year                   |                               |                              |                              |  |
| smallholders                                                                              | Estimated last year (Not Applicable)  | -                             |                              | Forecast<br>(Not Applicable) |  |
|                                                                                           |                                       | Previous license period (N/A) | Current license period (N/A) |                              |  |
| -                                                                                         | -                                     | -                             | -                            | -                            |  |
| Total                                                                                     | -                                     |                               |                              | -                            |  |
| Note: Not applicable for ISH                                                              | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                               |                              |                              |  |



| 9A. N | 9A. Monthly Records of Certified and Uncertified FFB Received since the last audit |                                               |                                                 |                         |  |  |  |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| No.   | Month - Year                                                                       | Volume of FFB from certified supply base (mt) | Volume of FFB from uncertified supply base (mt) | Total FFB/Month<br>(mt) |  |  |  |
|       | -                                                                                  | -                                             | -                                               | -                       |  |  |  |
|       | TOTAL                                                                              | N/A                                           | N/A                                             | N/A                     |  |  |  |
| Note  | : Not applicable for ISH.                                                          |                                               |                                                 |                         |  |  |  |

| 10. Summary of Cert                  | ified Tonnage ( | MT) (not a                                                 | pplicable for ISS)           |           |    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----|
| Estimated last year (Not Applicable) |                 | Ac<br>(Not Ap                                              | Forecast<br>(Not Applicable) |           |    |
|                                      |                 | Previous license period Current license period (N/A) (N/A) |                              |           |    |
| FFB                                  | FFB             |                                                            | FFB                          |           |    |
| -                                    | -               |                                                            | -                            | -         |    |
|                                      | TOTAL           | -                                                          |                              |           |    |
| CPO (OER: %)                         | CPO (OER:       | %)                                                         |                              | CPO (OER: | %) |
| -                                    | -               |                                                            | -                            | -         |    |
|                                      | TOTAL           | -                                                          |                              |           |    |
| PK (KER: %)                          | PK (KER:        | %)                                                         |                              | PK (KER:  | %) |
| -                                    | -               |                                                            | -                            | -         |    |
|                                      | TOTAL           | -                                                          |                              |           |    |
| Note: Not applicable for ISH         |                 | ı                                                          |                              | 1         |    |

| 10A. Monthly Records of Certified CPO & PK since the last audit |               |                    |                   |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| No.                                                             | Month - Year  | Certified CPO (MT) | Certified PK (MT) |  |  |  |
|                                                                 | -             | -                  | -                 |  |  |  |
|                                                                 | TOTAL N/A N/A |                    |                   |  |  |  |
| Note: Not applicable for ISH.                                   |               |                    |                   |  |  |  |



| 11. Summary of Actual Volume sold       |                               |             |               |              |       |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------|--|--|--|
| Current License period (Not Applicable) |                               |             |               |              |       |  |  |  |
|                                         | RSPO Certified                | Other Scher | nes Certified | Conventional | Total |  |  |  |
|                                         |                               | ISCC        | Others        | Conventional | Total |  |  |  |
| CPO (MT)                                | -                             | -           | -             | -            | -     |  |  |  |
| PK (MT)                                 | -                             | -           | -             | -            | -     |  |  |  |
| Credits                                 | -                             | -           | -             | -            | -     |  |  |  |
| Previous Lice                           | ense period (Not Applic       | able)       |               |              |       |  |  |  |
| CPO (MT)                                | -                             | -           | -             | -            | -     |  |  |  |
| PK (MT)                                 | -                             | -           | -             | -            | -     |  |  |  |
| Credits                                 | -                             | -           | -             | -            | -     |  |  |  |
| Note: Not appli                         | Note: Not applicable for ISH. |             |               |              |       |  |  |  |

| 11A. Re                       | 11A. Records of Certified CPO & PK Sold under PalmTrace since the last audit (if any) |                                     |                         |                           |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| No.                           | Buyers Name                                                                           | PalmTrace Trading<br>License Number | Certified CPO Sold (MT) | Certified PK Sold<br>(MT) |  |  |  |
| -                             | -                                                                                     | -                                   | -                       | -                         |  |  |  |
|                               | TOTAL N/A N/A                                                                         |                                     |                         |                           |  |  |  |
| Note: Not applicable for ISH. |                                                                                       |                                     |                         |                           |  |  |  |

| 11B. Records of certified CPO & PK Sold under other schemes since the last audit (if any) |             |             |                         |                           |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| No.                                                                                       | Buyers Name | Scheme Name | Certified CPO Sold (MT) | Certified PK Sold<br>(MT) |  |  |
| -                                                                                         | -           | -           | -                       | -                         |  |  |
|                                                                                           |             | TOTAL       | N/A                     | N/A                       |  |  |
| Note: Not applicable for ISH.                                                             |             |             |                         |                           |  |  |

| 11C. Records of CPO & PK Sold as conventional since the last audit (if any) |               |                  |                 |  |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| No.                                                                         | Buyers Name   | CPO Sold<br>(MT) | PK Sold<br>(MT) |  |  |
| -                                                                           | -             | -                | -               |  |  |
|                                                                             | TOTAL N/A N/A |                  |                 |  |  |
| Note: Not applicable for ISH.                                               |               |                  |                 |  |  |



| 11D. Re  | 11D. Records of Certified CPO Sold under RSPO Credits since the last audit (if any) |                                     |                                    |  |  |  |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| No.      | Buyers Name                                                                         | PalmTrace Trading<br>License Number | RSPO Credits of Certified CPO Sold |  |  |  |
| -        | -                                                                                   | -                                   | -                                  |  |  |  |
|          | TOTAL N/A                                                                           |                                     |                                    |  |  |  |
| Note: No | Note: Not applicable for ISH.                                                       |                                     |                                    |  |  |  |

| 12. Inde | 12. Independent Smallholders Certified Tonnage (MT) / Volume |      |          |                                            |      |          |                                    |      |          |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------------------------------------------|------|----------|------------------------------------|------|----------|
|          | Estimated last year<br>(June 2022 – May 2023)                |      | (April   | <b>Actual</b><br>(April 2022 – March 2023) |      |          | Forecast<br>(June 2023 – May 2024) |      |          |
| Dhasa    | Eligibility                                                  | MS A | MS B     | Eligibility                                | MS A | MS B     | Eligibility                        | MS A | MS B     |
| Phase    | 40%                                                          | 70%  | 100%     | 40%                                        | 70%  | 100%     | 40%                                | 70%  | 100%     |
| FFB      |                                                              |      | 9,472.00 |                                            |      | 9,465.38 |                                    |      | 9,198.00 |
| IS-CSPO  | -                                                            | -    |          | -                                          | -    |          | -                                  | -    |          |
| IS-CSPKO | -                                                            | -    |          | -                                          | -    |          | -                                  | -    |          |
| IS-CSPKE | -                                                            | -    |          | -                                          | -    |          | -                                  | -    |          |
| CSPK     | -                                                            | -    |          | -                                          | -    |          | -                                  | -    |          |

| 12A. | 12A. Monthly Records of Certified CPO, PK & PKE (equivalent) produced since the last audit |             |                    |                      |                    |                    |  |  |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| No.  | Month - Year                                                                               | FFB<br>(MT) | Certified CPO (MT) | Certified PK<br>(MT) | Certified PKO (MT) | Certified PKE (MT) |  |  |
| 1    | April 2022                                                                                 | 787.99      | 157.60             | 39.40                | 17.73              | 21.67              |  |  |
| 2    | May 2022                                                                                   | 813.67      | 162.73             | 40.68                | 18.31              | 22.38              |  |  |
| 3    | June 2022                                                                                  | 800.79      | 160.16             | 40.04                | 18.02              | 22.02              |  |  |
| 4    | July 2022                                                                                  | 790.90      | 158.18             | 39.55                | 17.80              | 21.75              |  |  |
| 5    | August 2022                                                                                | 820.84      | 164.17             | 41.04                | 18.47              | 22.57              |  |  |
| 6    | September 2022                                                                             | 794.56      | 158.91             | 39.73                | 17.88              | 21.85              |  |  |
| 7    | October 2022                                                                               | 784.23      | 156.85             | 39.21                | 17.65              | 21.57              |  |  |
| 8    | November 2022                                                                              | 785.33      | 157.07             | 39.27                | 17.67              | 21.60              |  |  |
| 9    | December 2022                                                                              | 780.72      | 156.14             | 39.04                | 17.57              | 21.47              |  |  |
| 10   | January 2023                                                                               | 774.02      | 154.80             | 38.70                | 17.42              | 21.29              |  |  |
| 11   | February 2023                                                                              | 767.84      | 153.57             | 38.39                | 17.28              | 21.12              |  |  |
| 12   | March 2023                                                                                 | 764.49      | 152.90             | 38.22                | 17.20              | 21.02              |  |  |
|      | TOTAL                                                                                      | 9,465.38    | 1,893.08           | 473.27               | 212.97             | 260.30             |  |  |

Note: 1 mt = 1 credit

\*CH has made volume extension for 274 MT of FFB to accommodates overproduction.



| 13. Inde          | 13. Independent Smallholders Actual Sold Tonnage / Volume |                     |                   |         |      |          |          |  |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------|------|----------|----------|--|
|                   | FFB                                                       | FFB<br>Conventional | FFB Other schemes | IS-CSPO | CSPK | IS-CSPKO | IS-CSPKE |  |
| <b>Current Li</b> | Current License period (April 2022 – March 2023)          |                     |                   |         |      |          |          |  |
| Credits           |                                                           |                     |                   | 1,839   | -    | 206      | -        |  |
| Physical          | -                                                         | -                   | -                 |         |      |          |          |  |
| Previous I        | License period (                                          | Not applicable)     |                   |         |      |          |          |  |
| Credits           |                                                           |                     |                   | -       | -    | -        | -        |  |
| Physical          | -                                                         | -                   | -                 |         |      |          |          |  |

| 13A. | 13A. Records of Certified FFB, CPO, PK & PKE (including credits) sold since the last audit |                                        |                  |                                      |                                     |          |                                      |  |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|--|
| No.  | Buyers Name                                                                                | PalmTrace<br>Trading License<br>Number | FFB Sold<br>(MT) | Certified<br>CPO Sold<br>(MT/credit) | Certified PK<br>Sold<br>(MT/credit) | PKO Sold | Certified<br>PKE Sold<br>(MT/credit) |  |
| 1    | Frito Lay (A Division of Pepsico)                                                          | RSPO_PO1000005411                      | -                | 1,839                                | -                                   | -        | -                                    |  |
| 2    | Primart Marek<br>Lukasiewicz                                                               | RSPO_PO1000010526                      | -                | -                                    | -                                   | 50       | -                                    |  |
| 3    | SC Johnson and Son                                                                         | RSPO_PO1000005506                      | -                | -                                    | -                                   | 31       | -                                    |  |
| 4    | Royal Ahold<br>Delhaize N.V.                                                               | RSPO_PO1000005536                      | -                | -                                    | -                                   | 125      | -                                    |  |
|      | TOTAL 1,839 - 206 -                                                                        |                                        |                  |                                      |                                     |          |                                      |  |
| Note | Note:                                                                                      |                                        |                  |                                      |                                     |          |                                      |  |



### **Section 2: Assessment Process**

#### **Certification Body:**

BSI Services Malaysia Sdn. Bhd. (ASI Accreditation Number: ASI-ACC-067) Suite 29.01 Level 29, The Gardens North Tower, Mid Valley City, Lingkaran Syed Putra, 59200 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

Tel +60 (3) 9212 9638; Fax +60 (3) 9212 9639

Representative: Dr. Chaiyaporn Seekao (Chaiyaporn.Seekao@bsigroup.com)

Website: <a href="https://www.bsigroup.com">www.bsigroup.com</a>

BSI is a leading global provider of management systems assessment and certification, with more than 92,000 certified locations and clients in over 193 countries. BSI is the UK's National Standards Body. BSI provides independent, third-party certification of management systems. BSI is ASI Accredited (ASI-ACC-067) to conduct RSPO assessment since 31/10/2014 with accredited office located at Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

#### 2.1 Assessment Methodology, Programme, Site Visits

The on-site assessment was conducted on 29 May 2023 – 2 June 2023. The audit programme is included as Section 2.3.

The approach to the audit was to treat the independent smallholders as an RSPO Certification Unit. A range of occupational health and safety, environmental, best practice management, and social factors were covered. This includes consideration of topography, palm age, proximity to areas with HCVs, declared conservation areas, local communities engagement and workers welfare and safety.

The Critical NC close out on-site assessment was conducted on 8 August 2023. The audit programs are included in Section 2.3.

The methodology for collection of objective evidence included physical site inspections, observation of tasks and processes, interviews of staff, workers and their families and external stakeholders, review of documentation and monitoring data. Indonesia National Interpretation 2022 of the Independent Smallholder Standard 2019 was used as the normative reference to assess compliance. The comments made by external stakeholders were also taken into account in the assessment.

The minimum sample size is four estates. Sample size for certification unit with more than four (4) estates were determined based on formula  $N = (\sqrt{y}) \times (z)$  where y is the number of estates and where z is the multiplier defined by risk assessment. While, the sampling of smallholders were based on the formula  $(\sqrt{y}) \times (z)$ ; where y is total number of group member and where z is the multiplier defined by the risk assessment. The sampled smallholder listed in Appendix E.

Meetings were held with stakeholders to seek their views on the performance of the company with respect to the RSPO requirements and aspects where they considered that improvements could be made. At the start of each meeting, the interviewer explained the purpose of the audit followed by an evaluation of the relationship between the stakeholder and the company before discussions proceeded. The interviewer recorded comments made by stakeholders and these have been incorporated into the assessment findings.

Structured worker interviews with male and female workers and staff were held in private at the workplace in the mill and the estates. Fieldworkers were interviewed informally in small groups in the field. In addition, the wives of workers and staff were interviewed in informal group meetings at their housing. Separate visits were made to each of the local communities to meet with the village head and residents. Company officials were not present at any of the internal or external stakeholder interviews. A list of Stakeholders contacted is included as Section 3.4.

The non-conformities for this audit are detailed in Section 3.3 and unless it is stated in this section, all previous nonconformities including minor nonconformities are remains closed.



This report is structured to provide a summary of assessment finding as provided in Appendix A. The assessment was conducted based on risk based approach sampling and therefore nonconformities may exist.

For Initial, Re-certification and Extension of Scope assessment, the report was externally reviewed by approved external peer reviewer prior to certification decision by BSI.

For Annual surveillance assessment, the report was internally reviewed and approved by BSI qualified certification reviewer.

The following table would be used to identify the locations to be audited each year in the 5 year cycle

| Assessment Program                       |                           |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| Name<br>(Mill / Supply Base)             | Year 1<br>(Certification) | Year 2<br>(ASA 1) | Year 3<br>(ASA 2) | Year 4<br>(ASA 3) | Year 5<br>(ASA 4) |  |
| Koperasi Serba Usaha<br>Pantun Sejahtera | Х                         | Х                 | Х                 | Х                 | Х                 |  |
| Group Manager/ICS                        | Х                         | Х                 | Х                 | Х                 | Х                 |  |
| Smallholder Members                      | X                         | Х                 | Х                 | Х                 | Х                 |  |

Tentative Date of Next Visit: March 1, 2023 - March 3, 2024

**Total Number of Mandays:** 

#### 2.2 BSI Assessment Team

| Name              | Role        | Competency                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Eko Purwanto (EP) | Team Leader | <b>Education:</b> Holds a Bachelor of Forestry from Forest Conservation Department, Faculty of Forestry, Bogor Institute of Agriculture (IPB).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                   |             | <b>Work Experience:</b> Over 9 year working expiring in oil palm plantation with last position as Estate Manager. He has experience in implementing good agricultural practice including integrated pest management and limited pesticides uses. 10 years working experience as auditor since 2012 covering ISO9001, RSPO and ISPO.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                   |             | <b>Training attended:</b> Completed SMETA Requirements Training, ISPO Permentan 38/2020, Introductory Course for High Conservation Value and High Carbon Stock (HCS) in Oil Palm Plantation, CQI and IRCA Certified ISO 45001:2018 Lead Auditor Training Course, ISO 37001:2016 Anti-bribery Management System Implementing Training Course, RSPO P&C 2018 Refresher Training, Sustainability Reporting Assurance Training, RSPO P&C Lead Auditor Refresher Course, RSPO Supply Chain Certification Refresher Course, RSPO NEXT Training Course For Lead Auditor by RSPO Secretariat, Elaborating on the RSPO P&C Social and Labour Standards and the Mechanics of Social Auditing, RABQSA accredited Lead Auditor Training of Environment Management System, Endorsed RSPO Green House Gas (GHG) Training for Trainer, Endorsed RSPO P&C Lead Auditor Training, Understanding Environmental Management System (EMS), Indonesia Sustainable Palm Oil (ISPO) Lead Auditor Training, Endorsed RSPO Supply Chain Certification (SCC) Lead Auditor Training, RABQSA accredited Lead Auditor Training of Quality Management System and RSPO ISH Auditor Training by RSPO Secretariat. |



|                               |             | Aspect covered in this audit: During this audit, he assessed Group Business Planning; D – ICS: Group Trading System for Certified Volumes; Principle 1 Optimize Productivity, Efficiency, Positive Impacts and Resilience; Principle 3, Criteria 3.5: Working conditions and facilities are safe and meet minimum legal requirements.  Language proficiency: Fluent in Bahasa Indonesia and English                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mujinius Jalaraya<br>(MJ)     | Team Member | <b>Education:</b> Holds a Bachelor Degree majoring in Forest Resources Conservation and Ecotourism, Bogor Agricultural University (IPB).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                               |             | <b>Work Experience:</b> 6 years working experience in palm oil plantations as SHE Assistant at PT. Astra Agro Lestari Tbk and Sustainability Supervisor at Teladan Prima Group. 8 years working experience as RSPO Auditor / Lead Auditor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                               |             | <b>Training attended:</b> Completed ISO 9001 Lead Auditor course, ISPO Lead Auditor course, Endorsed RSPO P&C Lead Auditor course, Endorsed RSPO SCCS Lead Auditor course, Introductory Course for High Conservation Value and High Carbon Stock (HCS) in Oil Palm Plantation, ISO 14001 Internal Auditor Training, ISO 45001 Lead Auditor course, OHS Expert Training, SMETA Requirements Training, RSPO ISH Auditor Training by RSPO Secretariat and Endorsed RSPO Refresher course.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                               |             | <b>Aspect covered in this audit:</b> In this audit, he assessed on A – ICS: Group Entity and Group Management Requirements; Principle 4 Protect, Conserve and Enhance Ecosystems and the Environment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                               |             | Language proficiency: Fluent in Bahasa Indonesia and English                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Yudwi Wisnu<br>Rahmanto (YWR) | Team Member | <b>Education:</b> Holds a Bachelor of Forestry with Silviculture, Faculty of Forestry, University of Gadjah Mada                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                               |             | <b>Work Experience:</b> 7 months working experience in palm oil industry as Agronomy Field Assistant. 11 years working experience as sustainability auditor covering Sustainable Forest Management by FSC FM/COC Scheme, RSPO, ISPO, Coffee And Farmer Equity (C.A.F.E Practices) Starbucks, Organic Standard (EU, NOP, JAS) for Coffee Farmers and Organic Exchange for Textile                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                               |             | <b>Training attended:</b> Completed Endorsed RSPO P&C Lead Auditor Training Course, RSPO NEXT, ISPO Auditor/Lead Auditor Course, RSPO P&C Social and Labour Standards and the Mechanics of Social Auditing Training, SMETA Requirements Training, ISO 9001:2008 Auditor/Lead Auditor Course, GIS-Basic Mapping and Spatial Analysis, Timber Legality Assurance System (SVLK), Verification Organization Training C.A.F.E Practices (Starbucks), UTZ Programme, High Conservation Value (HCV) Training, Sustainability Reporting Assurance Training, Introductory Course for High Conservation Value and High Carbon Stock (HCS) in Oil Palm Plantation, RSPO ISH Auditor Training by RSPO Secretariat, Endorsed RSPO Supply Chain Lead Auditor Training Course, and Endorsed RSPO Refresher course |
|                               |             | <b>Aspect covered in this audit:</b> In this audit, he consulted stakeholder and assessed Principle 3 Respect Human Rights, Including Workers Rights and Conditions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                               |             | Language proficiency: Fluent in Bahasa Indonesia and English                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Eko Prastio<br>Ramadhan (EPR) | Team Member | <b>Education:</b> Holds a Bachelor Degree in Forest Resources Conservation and Ecotourism from Forestry Faculty, Bogor Agricultural University (IPB).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |



|     |               | <b>Work Experience:</b> Over 4 years of working experience in biodiversity officer with Birdlife Indonesia and consultant with PT Inoa Konsultindo. Over 2½ years of working experience in palm oil estate with PT Salim Ivomas Pratama Tbk and Capitol Plantation Group implementing sustainability. Over 4½ years of working experience as RSPO P&C Certification Program Manager and auditor covering standard such as RSPO P&C, RSPO SCCS, ISPO, ISO 9001 and ISO 14001. |
|-----|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     |               | <b>Training attended:</b> Completed ISO 14001:2015 Lead Auditor Course, Endorsed RSPO P&C Lead Auditor Course, Social Impact Assessment Training, Endorsed RSPO SCC Auditor Lead Auditor Course, ISPO Auditor Batch 19 Training, ISO 9001 Lead Auditor Course and Identification of HCV Areas Training, RSPO ISH Auditor Training by RSPO Secretariat and Endorsed RSPO Refresher course.                                                                                    |
|     |               | <b>Aspect covered in this audit:</b> During this audit, he assessed A – ICS: Group Entity and Group Management Requirements; B – ICS: Policies and Management; Principle 2 – Ensure Legality, Respect for Land Rights and Community Wellbeing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|     |               | Language proficiency: Fluent in Bahasa Indonesia and English                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| N/A | Peer Reviewer | Education:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|     |               | Work Experience:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|     |               | Training attended:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

### **Accompanying Persons:**

| Name | Role |
|------|------|
| N/A  | N/A  |

#### 2.3 Assessment Plan

The Assessment plan was sent to the client prior to the assessment.

#### ASA 1 Assessment Plan:

| Date       | Time        | Subjects                                                                          | EP           | EPR          | MJ           | YWR |
|------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----|
| Tuesday,   | 08.00-09.00 | Opening Meeting                                                                   | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | √   |
| 30/05/2023 |             | - Presentation by KSU Pantun Sejahtera                                            |              |              |              |     |
|            |             | - Presentation by BSI Indonesia                                                   |              |              |              |     |
|            | 09.00-12.00 | Document and record verification                                                  | $\checkmark$ | <b>√</b>     | $\checkmark$ | -   |
|            |             | - Principle 1: Optimize productivity, efficiency, positive impacts and resilience |              |              |              |     |
|            |             | - Principle 2: Ensure legality, respect for land rights and community wellbeing   |              |              |              |     |
|            |             | - Principle 3: Respect human rights, including worker's rights and conditions     |              |              |              |     |



| Date                    | Time        | Subjects                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | EP           | EPR | MJ           | YWR |
|-------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----|--------------|-----|
|                         |             | - Principle 4: Protect, conserve and enhance ecosystems and the environment                                                                                                                                                                       |              |     |              |     |
|                         |             | - Internal Control System (ICS) requirements for<br>Smallholder Groups                                                                                                                                                                            |              |     |              |     |
|                         |             | Stakeholder consultation via telephone to:                                                                                                                                                                                                        | -            | -   | -            | √   |
|                         |             | <ul> <li>Regency government (Plantation Agency,<br/>Environmental Agency, Cooperative Agency if<br/>applicable, Agrarian/Land Agency)</li> </ul>                                                                                                  |              |     |              |     |
|                         |             | - Local community, Village Head, local NGO and previous land-owner (if any).                                                                                                                                                                      |              |     |              |     |
|                         | 12.00-14.00 | Break                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | √            | √   | √            | √   |
|                         | 14.00-16.00 | Document and record verification continued                                                                                                                                                                                                        | √            | √   | √            | √   |
|                         | 16.00-17.00 | Reporting                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | √            | √   | √            | √   |
| Wednesday<br>31/05/2023 | 08.00-12.00 | Field Observation to 23 farmers                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | √            | √   | √            | √   |
|                         |             | Note (high risk): Total sample of smallholder: = $\sqrt{131}$ x 2 = 11.44 x 2 = 22.89 = rounded to 23 sample of farmer                                                                                                                            |              |     |              |     |
|                         |             | Field observation and interview with farmers and workers concerning the role of Group Manager and ICS team, best management practices, occupational health and safety, worker welfare, HCV, environmental management, continual improvement, etc. |              |     |              |     |
|                         | 12.00-14.00 | Break                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | √            | √   | √            | √   |
|                         | 14.00-16.00 | Field Observation continued                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | √            | √   | √            | √   |
|                         | 16.00-17.00 | Reporting                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | √            | √   | √            | √   |
| Thursday                | 08.00-12.00 | ISPO Audit                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | √            | √   | √            | √   |
| 01/06/2023              | 12.00-14.00 | Break                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | √            | √   | √            | √   |
|                         | 14.00-17.00 | ISPO Audit                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | √            | √   | √            | √   |
| Friday                  | 08.00-12.00 | ISPO Audit                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $\checkmark$ | √   | √            | √   |
| 02/06/2023              | 12.00-14.00 | Break                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | $\checkmark$ | √   | √            | √   |
|                         | 14.00-16.00 | Auditor discussion and Reporting                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $\checkmark$ | √   | √            | √   |
|                         | 16.00-17.00 | Closing Meeting                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | $\checkmark$ | √   | $\checkmark$ | √   |



### NCR Close Out Assessment Plan:

| Date     | Time          | Subjects                                                                                                                          | PS           | YW       |
|----------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|
| Tuesday, | 08.00 - 08.30 | Opening Meeting                                                                                                                   | √            | √        |
| 8/8/2023 |               | - Presentation by Lead Auditor                                                                                                    |              |          |
|          |               | Ensuring audit scope, correction & corrective action progress, requirements, document access permission and clarifying audit plan |              |          |
|          | 08.30 – 12.00 | Document and records verification; Interview with Group Manager and ICS Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera                     |              | √        |
|          |               | Onsite visit:                                                                                                                     | $\checkmark$ |          |
|          |               | Field observation to sample plots                                                                                                 |              |          |
|          |               | Sample of farmers                                                                                                                 |              |          |
|          | 12.00 – 14.00 | Break                                                                                                                             | √            | √        |
|          | 14.00 – 16.00 | <b>Document and records verification; Interview with Group Manager and ICS continued</b> Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera    | √            | <b>√</b> |
|          | 16.00 – 17.00 | Reporting and Closing Meeting                                                                                                     | √            | √        |



### **Section 3: Assessment Findings**

### 3.1 Multiple Management Units and Time Bound Plan

| Requirement                                                                                                                                                                                               | Assessment                      |              |     | Compliance        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-----|-------------------|
| Does the time bound plan include all current subsidiaries, estates and mills that is under the control and/or minor shareholding of the holding company?                                                  | This is Independent applicable. | Smallholder. | Not | Not<br>applicable |
| Have all the estates and mills certified within five (5) years after obtaining RSPO membership?  If no, has RSPO Secretariat approval obtained? Was                                                       | This is Independent applicable. | Smallholder. | Not | Not<br>applicable |
| the submission according to the template as announced by the RSPO Secretariat on 21/12/2021                                                                                                               |                                 |              |     |                   |
| Have there been any new acquisitions? If yes, the new acquisitions shall be certified within three (3) years from the date of acquisition. Certification plan for the new acquisition shall be available. | This is Independent applicable. | Smallholder. | Not | Not<br>applicable |
| If no, has RSPO Secretariat approval obtained? Was the submission according to the template as announced by the RSPO Secretariat on 21/12/2021.                                                           |                                 |              |     |                   |
| Any deviations from the maximum periods requires approval by the RSPO Secretariat.                                                                                                                        | This is Independent applicable. | Smallholder. | Not | Not<br>applicable |
| Have there been any changes to the time-bound plan since the last audit (both new acquisition and existing)? If yes, justification is required.                                                           | This is Independent applicable. | Smallholder. | Not | Not<br>applicable |
| Is this consistent with the ACOP reporting?                                                                                                                                                               |                                 |              |     |                   |
| Have there been any isolated lapses in implementation of the plan? If yes a <b>Minor</b> non-compliance shall be raised                                                                                   | This is Independent applicable. | Smallholder. | Not | Not<br>applicable |
| Have there been any fundamental failure (e.g. unable to justify delay in planning the assessments) to proceed with implementation of the plan? If yes a <b>Major</b> non-compliance shall be raised       | This is Independent applicable. | Smallholder. | Not | Not<br>applicable |
| Un-Certified Units or Holdings                                                                                                                                                                            |                                 |              |     |                   |
| No replacement of primary forest or any area required to maintain or enhance HCVs and HCS in accordance with RSPO P&C criterion 7.12.                                                                     | This is Independent applicable. | Smallholder. | Not | Not<br>applicable |
| Any new plantings since January 1 <sup>st</sup> 2010 shall comply with the RSPO New Plantings Procedure.                                                                                                  | This is Independent applicable. | Smallholder. | Not | Not<br>applicable |
| Any Land conflicts are being resolved through a mutually agreed process, such as RSPO Complaints System or Dispute Settlement Facility, in accordance with RSPO P&C criteria 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7 and 4.8.  | This is Independent applicable. | Smallholder. | Not | Not<br>applicable |
| Any Labor disputes are being resolved through a mutually agreed process, in accordance with RSPO                                                                                                          | This is Independent applicable. | Smallholder. | Not | Not<br>applicable |



| P&C criterion 4.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                  |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Any Legal non- compliance is being addressed through measures consistent with the requirements of RSPO P&C criteria 2.1                                                                                                                                                           | This is Independent Smallholder. Not applicable. | Not<br>applicable |
| Did the company conduct internal audit for those uncertified estates against the uncertified management units requirement and covering the RSPO P&C criterion 2.1 4.2, 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7, 4.8 and 7.12? If yes, a positive assurance statement shall be available and justified. | This is Independent Smallholder. Not applicable. | Not<br>applicable |
| Are there any Critical (Major) non-compliance raised against any of the RSPO P&C criterion 2.1 4.2, 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7, 4.8 and 7.12 during the last internal audit of the uncertified estates? If yes is the NC(s) actively addressed with RSPO?                                 | This is Independent Smallholder. Not applicable. | Not<br>applicable |
| Have there been any stakeholder (including NGO) consultation conducted?                                                                                                                                                                                                           | This is Independent Smallholder. Not applicable. | Not<br>applicable |

### 3.2 Progress of scheme smallholders and/or outgrowers

| Progress of scheme smallholders or outgrowers towards compliance with relevant standards                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                  |                   |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Requirement                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Remarks                                          | Compliance        |  |  |  |  |
| Has 100% of scheme smallholders and/or scheme outgrowers comply with the standard within three years of the mill's initial certification?  OFI shall be raised if after one year where 100% of the scheme smallholders and scheme outgrowers are not in compliance, a minor NC after two years, and a major NC if this requirement is not met after three years. | This is Independent Smallholder. Not applicable. | Not<br>applicable |  |  |  |  |





### **Approved Time Bound Plan**

This is Independent Smallholder. Not applicable.



#### 3.3 Details of Nonconformities

The nonconformities are listed below. The findings summary of the assessment by criteria are listed in Appendix A.

During this Assessment there were nine (9) Critical; zero (0) Minor nonconformities and zero (0) Opportunity For Improvement raised. The Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera Certification unit submitted Corrective Action Plans for the nonconformity. Corrective action plans with respect to the nonconformity was reviewed by the BSI audit team and accepted.

The implementation of the corrective action plans to address the minor nonconformity will be followed up during the next surveillance assessment. The implementation of the Corrective Actions for the Critical Nonconformity(ies) has been verified for its effectiveness and closed accordingly. The below is the summary of the non-conformity raised during this assessment.

| Non-conformity                             | Non-conformity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                     |                                                                                    |                            |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| NCR Ref #                                  | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 51327-202305-M1                                     | Issued Date                                                                        | 2 June 2023                |  |  |
| Due Date                                   | 1 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | September 2023                                      | Closure Date                                                                       | 8 August 2023              |  |  |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor) | 1.3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3 MS-B (Critical) – recurre                         | ent                                                                                |                            |  |  |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                | Pra                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | actice (GAP) procedure                              | s have consistently implements in their plantations, endisease control procedures. |                            |  |  |
| Requirement Reference:                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | nallholders have adopted rough, but not limited to, | GAP on their farms and records of FFB sales.                                       | are tracking productivity  |  |  |
| Objective Evidence:                        | - Based on field observations in the Smallholder's Plot (Imam Sopingi - Plot Jaimin - Plot 173; and Isdi - Plot 245), it was found that blanket pest spraying was applied.                                                                                                                                                  |                                                     |                                                                                    |                            |  |  |
|                                            | - The 'Buku Kegiatan Pekebun Sawit Swadaya Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera' is not yet available for the year 2023, therefore farmers have not recorded their FFB (Fresh Fruit Bunch) production in the book, including the usage of fertilizers and pesticides, which have also not been recorded for the year 2023. |                                                     |                                                                                    |                            |  |  |
| Corrections:                               | 1. Organize training sessions for the smallholders in the affected plots, focus on integrated pest management techniques, identifying specific weeds, and using targeted pesticide application methods.                                                                                                                     |                                                     |                                                                                    |                            |  |  |
|                                            | <ol> <li>Conduct training to educate smallholders about the significance of maintainin<br/>accurate records for FFB production and agrochemical usage. Explain how thi<br/>information contributes to decision-making.</li> </ol>                                                                                           |                                                     |                                                                                    |                            |  |  |
| Root Cause Analysis:                       | 1.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Some smallholder meml to avoid blanket sprayin      | pers still don't understand Go<br>g.                                               | od Agriculture Practice    |  |  |
|                                            | 2.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ICS has not provided sn                             | nallholder record book period                                                      | 2023-2025                  |  |  |
| Corrective Actions:                        | 1. ICS conducted training sessions for the smallholders, focus on integrated pest management techniques, identifying specific weeds, and using targeted pesticide application methods. Then ICS monitors the implementation of GAP by smallholders during internal audit.                                                   |                                                     |                                                                                    |                            |  |  |
|                                            | 2.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ICS provides smallholde basis.                      | rs record book and monitors t                                                      | the recording on quarterly |  |  |



| Assessment Conclusion:                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | auditor team verified that:<br>Agriculture Practice for pestici<br>June 2023. Based on intervie                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                          |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                                            | ICS/cooperative has ma                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Imam Sopingi (Plot 197), Jaimin (Plot 173), Isdi (Plot 245) they admitted ICS/cooperative has made dissemination on how to use pesticide correctly as per Good Agriculture Practices. Dissemination invitation and Attendance list |                                                                                                          |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | evidence: "Buku Kegia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | itera has provides smallhold<br>tan Pekebun Sawit Swaday<br>er name Hj. Norma, Mudaki                                                                                                                                              | a Koperasi Serba Usaha                                                                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | committed to implemen<br>Based on field visit to pl<br>(Plot 245), Mudakir (Pl<br>Norma (Plot 118) confir                                                                                                                                                                      | the related smallholders, con<br>it Good Agriculture Practice t<br>lots of Imam Sopingi (Plot 19<br>ot 21), Partono (Plot 41), Ko<br>med that thre are no more b                                                                   | o avoid blanket spraying.<br>7), Jaimin (Plot 173), Isdi<br>omari (Plot 118) and Hj.<br>lanket spraying. |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | The ISH can demonstrate control closed satisfactory.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | onsistent correction and corre                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ective action planned. NC                                                                                |  |  |  |  |
| Non-conformity                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                          |  |  |  |  |
| NCR Ref #                                  | 2351327-202305-M2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Issued Date                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2 June 2023                                                                                              |  |  |  |  |
| Due Date                                   | 1 September 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Closure Date                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 8 August 2023                                                                                            |  |  |  |  |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor) | 2.1 MS-A (Critical)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                          |  |  |  |  |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                | The smallholders are unable registered under the certific                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | e to provide proof of legal lan<br>cation membership.                                                                                                                                                                              | d ownership for the plots                                                                                |  |  |  |  |
| Requirement Reference:                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ate legal ownership or native<br>rate that they are in the proc                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                          |  |  |  |  |
| Objective Evidence:                        | The land ownership documents for the sample smallholder named Samingan, covering an area of 20,000 m <sup>2</sup> (2 Ha), are not available at the KSU Pantun Sejahtera.  The available legal documents at the Group Manager's office include:                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                          |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | - Certificate of Ownership with Number: 2005/0208/SPN/XI/2021, dated 9 November 2021. The certificate states that Mr. Samingan owns a land area of 20,000 m <sup>2</sup> according to the Land Certificate (SHM) registered under the name of Saprin No. 16.03.24.04.1.000418. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                          |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | - Copy of the Land Certificate (SHM) No. 418 with NIB: 16.03.24.04.1.000418, dated 20 July 1992, registered under the name of Saprin, covering an area of 10,000 m <sup>2</sup> .                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                          |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 034/DISBUN-KT/STD-B/SP-KE<br>cument indicates a land area                                                                                                                                                                          | · · ·                                                                                                    |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | - SPPL Number: 313.31, a activity/area as 1 Ha.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | approved on 4 May 2021, o                                                                                                                                                                                                          | determining the scale of                                                                                 |  |  |  |  |



| Corrections:                               | Smallholder completing the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | documents demonstrating leg                                                                                                                                        | gal ownership of the land.                         |  |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--|
| Root Cause Analysis:                       | ICS Unit Verification made mistake during smallholder legality check.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                    |  |
| Corrective Actions:                        | <ul> <li>Provide comprehensive training to the ICS Unit involved in legality verification, this training covers the legal requirements for land ownership and rights, as well as the proper methods for assessing and verifying documentation.</li> <li>ICS conducts monitoring on smallholder member data completeness once per annum.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                    |  |
| Assessment Conclusion:                     | During NCR close out audit,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | auditor team verified that:                                                                                                                                        |                                                    |  |
|                                            | completed training rega<br>as well as the proper<br>Awareness have been                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | verification unit of the ICS, or<br>rding legal requirements for la<br>methods for assessing and<br>rose among the verification to<br>in the verification process. | and ownership and rights, verifying documentation. |  |
|                                            | - Monitoring record available under "Monitoring Data Anggota Sertifikasi Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera Periode I tahun 2023/2024" whereby cooperative check and monitor the completeness of membership data: name, number of land parcel, land hectarage, copy of ID, copy of family card, copy of registration form, copy of certification form, copy of plantation business letter, copy of environmental and monitoring commitment, land verification form, land history and land use disclosure form.                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                    |  |
|                                            | evidence:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | e sample of legal ownership                                                                                                                                        | documentation: Verified                            |  |
|                                            | ✓ Family registration card "Kartu Keluarga" under name Samingan available;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                    |  |
|                                            | <ul> <li>✓ ID card "Kartu Tanda Penduduk" under name Samingan available;</li> <li>✓ Land ownership statement letter "Surat Keterangan Kepemilikan Desa Sri Pantun No.2005/0364/SPN/VI/2023" dated 23 June 2023 stating Samingan owns a land of 20,000 m2 based on "Surat Transmigrasi No.SP-15/w.19-E-UPT.P.IV/II/1993" dated 23 February 1993;</li> <li>✓ Environmental Management and Monitoring commitment "Surat Pernyataan Pengelolaan dan Pemantauan Lingkungan Hidup (SPPL)" under name Samingan dated 15 April 2021 for land of 2 Ha;</li> <li>✓ Plantation Business Letter "Surat Tanda Daftar Usaha Perkebunan untuk Budidaya (STD-B) No.525/031/DISBUN-KT/STD-B/SP-KBG/XII/2020"</li> </ul> |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                    |  |
|                                            | dated 2 December 2020; indicating Samingan has right to use the land of 2 Ha in Sri pantun Village;  The ISH can demonstrate consistent correction and corrective action planned. NC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                    |  |
| Non-conformity                             | Critical closed satisfactory.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                    |  |
| NCR Ref #                                  | 2351327-202305-M3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Issued Date                                                                                                                                                        | 2 June 2023                                        |  |
| Due Date                                   | 1 September 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Closure Date                                                                                                                                                       | 8 August 2023                                      |  |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor) | 2.3 E (Critical)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                    |  |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                | Not all smallholder members fill out and complete the History of Land Ownership and Land Conflict Disclosure Form in accordance with Annex 3 of the National Interpretation of RISS Indonesia, 2022.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                    |  |



| Requirement Reference:                     | Smallholders declare any existing disputes on the land commit to resolving said disputes and provide information on the current status of those disputes (if any) (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                          |                          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Objective Evidence:                        | - Komari (PS.072.03.128): The form is not filled out, not signed, and lacks a date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                          |                          |
|                                            | - Mariyo (PS.084.03.119): <sup>-</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | The form is incomplete, not s                                            | igned, and lacks a date. |
|                                            | - Raji (PS.124.03.027): The                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | form is incomplete, signed,                                              | but lacks a date.        |
|                                            | - Tamun (PS.186.03.091):                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | The form is incomplete, signe                                            | ed, but lacks a date.    |
|                                            | - Hendra (PS.047.03.015):                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | The form is incomplete, signe                                            | ed, but lacks a date.    |
| Corrections:                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | mallholder member to fill in<br>Inflik Lahan sesuai Lampiran 3           |                          |
| Root Cause Analysis:                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | er has not understood how<br>nguasaan dan Konflik Lahan<br>etasi, 2022". |                          |
| Corrective Actions:                        | - ICS conducted training process of filling out the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | sessions for smallholders to e form.                                     | guide them through the   |
|                                            | - ICS monitors the completeness of form "Formulir Pengungkapan Sejarah Penguasaan dan Konflik Lahan sesuai Lampiran 3 RISS Indonesia Nasional Interpretasi, 2022" once per annum.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                          |                          |
| Assessment Conclusion:                     | <ul> <li>During NCR close out audit, auditor team verified that:         <ul> <li>Dissemination/training session regarding the filling out the form "Formulir Pengungkapan Sejarah Penguasaan dan Konflik Lahan sesuai Lampiran 3 RISS Indonesia Nasional Interpretasi, 2022" on 24 June 2023. Based on interview to smallholder named Komari (Plot 128), Mariyo (Plot 119), Raji (Plot 027), Tamun (Plot 091), and Hendra (Plot 015) they admitted ICS/cooperative has made dissemination on how to fill out the form "Formulir Pengungkapan Sejarah Penguasaan dan Konflik Lahan sesuai Lampiran 3 RISS Indonesia Nasional Interpretasi, 2022".</li> <li>Based on review to document "Formulir Pengungkapan Sejarah Penguasaan dan Konflik Lahan" for Komari, Mariyo, Tamun, Raji and Hendra, confirmed that the smallholders have filled the History of Land Ownership and Land Conflict Disclosure Form in accordance with Annex 3 of the National Interpretation of RISS Indonesia, 2022.</li> </ul> </li> <li>The ISH can demonstrate consistent correction and corrective action planned. NC Critical closed satisfactory.</li> </ul> |                                                                          |                          |
| Non-conformity                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                          |                          |
| NCR Ref #                                  | 2351327-202305-M4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Issued Date                                                              | 2 June 2023              |
| Due Date                                   | 1 September 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Closure Date                                                             | 8 August 2023            |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor) | 3.5 MS-B (Critical) – recurrent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                          |                          |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                | Based on the field visit, the condition and safety facilities at the workplace do not meet the requirements according to the "Risk Control Procedure and Workplace Accident Mitigation" SOP/KSU-PS/03/019.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                          |                          |
|                                            | 7.0000.10.1 11.0gdd011 001 /1000 1 0/00/0121                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                          |                          |



| Requirement Reference:                     | Working conditions and faci                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | lities are safe and meet mini                                                                                     | mum legal requirements.  |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Objective Evidence:                        | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has identified the OHS risk and analysis per "Prosedur Pengendalian Resiko dan Mitigasi Kecelakaan Kerja" SOP/KSU-PS/03/019 dated 27 February 2021. In the document stated that for spraying activities, the PPEs are mask, rubber hand gloves, apron and safety boot. During interview with sampled smallholder, it was informed for spraying activities they were only use mask and safety shoes without apron and hand gloves. This not complied to organization procedure as mentioned above.             |                                                                                                                   |                          |
| Corrections:                               | Verified evidence: Based on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | er members on health and sa<br>ninterview with Isdi, Partono,<br>d ICS/cooperative has made<br>ated 24 June 2023. | , Komari, Mariyo, Tamun, |
| Root Cause Analysis:                       | Some smallholder member member does not accustom                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | does not have spraying PP<br>led to use PPE for spraying.                                                         | E and some smallholder   |
| Corrective Actions:                        | ICS conduct monitoring on smallholder compliance related to health and safety aspect and smallholder member's PPE availability/readiness. Verified evidence: Based on interview with Isdi, Partono, Komari, Mariyo, Tamun, Raji, Hendra, they admitted have provided with spraying PPE and use it when carrying out spraying activity on the field.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                   |                          |
| Assessment Conclusion:                     | ISH organization has identified the root cause; prepare correction plan and corrective action plan. The ISH can demonstrate consistent correction and corrective action planned. NC Critical closed satisfactory.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                   |                          |
| Non-conformity                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                   |                          |
| NCR Ref #                                  | 2351327-202305-M5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Issued Date                                                                                                       | 2 June 2023              |
| Due Date                                   | 1 September 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Closure Date                                                                                                      | 8 August 2023            |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor) | 4.6 MS-A (Critical)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                   |                          |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                | KSU Pantun Sejahtera is inconsistent in managing waste from used chemical container according to the established procedures.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                   |                          |
| Requirement Reference:                     | Fire is not used on the oil palm plot for preparing land or for pest control, nor open fire for waste management on the farm.  MSA:  There is no physical evidence of new burning (after eligibility) for land preparation for oil palm by smallholders. Smallholders complete training on and are aware of:  • Alternatives to fire for land preparation and farm waste management (where appropriate possible).  • Alternatives to fire for pest control.  Fire prevention and how to respond to and manage fires in their community and village. |                                                                                                                   |                          |
| Objective Evidence:                        | - Based on the field visit and interviews with sample of smallholders such as Mudakir from plot 21, Partono from plot 41, Komari from plot 118, Petrus from plot 172, Venita from plot 96, and Hendra from plot 453, it has been confirmed that the waste from used chemical (herbicide) container is managed by the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                   |                          |



| plot 333, Irawanto from plot 244, Hj. N 334 also does not understand that wa handed over to the Hazardous Waste O Pantun Sejahtera office.  - Based on the field observation of the Limbah B3) and interviews with the Gro farmers did not hand over the used ch manage it independently and reuse it.  1. ICS revised the SOP for hazardous Revised "SOP Penanganan Wadah Beracun (B3) No.SOP-KSU-PS/03/201 2. ICS communicates the SOP for hazar member. Verified evidence: Based o 41, Komari 118, Petrus 172, Venita cooperative has communicating the So 24 June 2023. In the dissemination, confirmed receiving update on SOP fo invitation letter "Undangan Sosialisa Usaha Pantun Sejahtera" dated 23 Pantun.  3. Smallholder members collect hazardo evidence: Based on interview with f Komari 118, Petrus 172, Venita cooperative has communicating the and now handed over the hazardo cooperative. Sighted "Monitoring Lii August 2023; Zaeni handed over 1 June 2023, Petrus and his daughter v liters jerry can on 18 July 2023, He chemical 20 liters jerry can on 18 July | derstand hazardous waste management. GOP for hazardous waste management is d to smallholder capacity in compliance aste control by smallholder member and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| plot 333, Irawanto from plot 244, Hj. N 334 also does not understand that wa handed over to the Hazardous Waste O Pantun Sejahtera office.  - Based on the field observation of the Limbah B3) and interviews with the Gro farmers did not hand over the used ch manage it independently and reuse it.  1. ICS revised the SOP for hazardous Revised "SOP Penanganan Wadah Beracun (B3) No.SOP-KSU-PS/03/2012 2. ICS communicates the SOP for hazar member. Verified evidence: Based of 41, Komari 118, Petrus 172, Venita cooperative has communicating the So 24 June 2023. In the dissemination, confirmed receiving update on SOP for invitation letter "Undangan Sosialisa Usaha Pantun Sejahtera" dated 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| plot 333, Irawanto from plot 244, Hj. N<br>334 also does not understand that wa<br>handed over to the Hazardous Waste O<br>Pantun Sejahtera office.  - Based on the field observation of the<br>Limbah B3) and interviews with the Gro<br>farmers did not hand over the used ch                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Bekas Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan<br>17″ dated 22 June 2023.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| farmers buried or burned the waste accordance with the Handling Proced SOP/KSU-PS/03/026 dated 11 March should not be buried, burned, or dis rivers/ponds to avoid polluting the envi waste should be collected in a tempora of the Cooperative)."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | when it accumulates. This is not in ure for Chemical Container Waste No. 2021. Point 2 states, "Used containers posed of improperly, especially not in ronment," and Point 6 states, "Chemical ry storage facility (B3 Waste Warehouse rs such as Tiwi from plot 329, Bejan from orma from plot 188, and Zaini from plot ste from herbicide container should be collection Point (TPS Limbah B3) at KSU Hazardous Waste Collection Point (TPS pup Manager, it is also known that most emical container to the Cooperative but |



|                                            | To ensure that corrective a re-visit to sample plots and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ction is implemented by the s                                                          | sampled member, auditor  |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                            | 1. Imam Sopingi (197)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | interview with farmers or.                                                             |                          |
|                                            | 2. Jaimin (173)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                        |                          |
|                                            | 3. Isdi (245)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                        |                          |
|                                            | 4. Mudakir (21)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                        |                          |
|                                            | 5. Partono (41)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                        |                          |
|                                            | 6. Komari (118)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                        |                          |
|                                            | During an interview with s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | campled smallholders, it is collissemination information reg<br>nt.                    | , .                      |
|                                            | In accordance with domestic waste management, auditor conducting field visit to H. Norma plot (188) there are two (2) workers that assigned to manage the plot are live on location/plot, sighted that domestic wastes (plastics, snack packs, etc.) is buried on the farm. The workers attended the dissemination of waste management procedure conducted on 6 August 2023. The dissemination is attended by four (4) workers and two (2) farmers and attendant list is verified by auditor team. |                                                                                        |                          |
|                                            | Therefore, the corrective ac                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ction made, and the correction                                                         | n is CLOSED effectively. |
| Assessment Conclusion:                     | ISH organization has identified the root cause; prepare correction plan and corrective action plan. The ISH can demonstrate consistent correction and corrective action planned. NC Critical closed satisfactory.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                        |                          |
| Non-conformity                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                        |                          |
| NCR Ref #                                  | 2351327-202305-M6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Issued Date                                                                            | 2 June 2023              |
| Due Date                                   | 1 September 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Closure Date                                                                           | 8 August 2023            |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor) | 4.8 MS-B (Critical) – recurrent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                        |                          |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                | There is no evidence that all the smallholders of KSU Pantun Sejahtera are committed to discontinuing the use of paraquat and implementing best practices for pesticide use.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                        |                          |
| Requirement Reference:                     | Pesticides are used in ways that do not endanger health of workers, family, communities or the environment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                        |                          |
|                                            | Eligibility: Smallholders commit to phase out paraquat and pesticides categorized as WHO Class 1A or 1B and those listed by the Stockholm or Rotterdam Conventions by:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                        |                          |
|                                            | Immediately stopping purchasing of these pesticides                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                        |                          |
|                                            | Phasing out use of remain                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | •                                                                                      |                          |
|                                            | <ul> <li>Providing information fo<br/>purchase and use.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | r the group manager to k                                                               | eep record of pesticide  |
|                                            | prohibiting use of pesticide                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | implement BMPS for all<br>es by pregnant and breastfed<br>paraquat and pesticides that | eding women and young    |



|                        | Class 1A or 1B, or those listed by the Stockholm or Rotterdam Conventions, unless when authorized by relevant authorities for pest outbreaks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Objective Evidence:    | <ul> <li>Based on field visits and interviews with sample of smallholders, namely Mudakir, Partono and Komari, it was confirmed that these farmers were still using paraquat to control certain types of weeds such as ferns and saplings.</li> <li>During field visit to the plot of Mudakir it was also discovered that the farmer's plot of KSU Pantun Sejahtera members who was next to it had been spraying saplings using Paraquat.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Corrections:           | <ol> <li>Smallholder members committed to reduce use of paraquat in phase. Verified evidence: "Komitmen Berkelanjutan Anggota Sertifikasi ISPO dan RSPO" under name Isdi signed 24 June 2023; under name Kadir signed 24 June 2023; under name Partono signed 24 June 2023; under name Komari signed 24 June 2023; under name Mudakir signed 24 June 2023.</li> <li>Install signboard to prohibit use of paraquat in the scope of certification. Verified evidence: Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera install the warning signboards to stop the use of paraquat and stop blanket spraying in the oil palm plantation blocks dated 30 July 2023; 5 signboards installed on 5 different locations: in smallholder blocks No. 172, 185, 212, 297 and 299. Sighted map of warning signboard location and minutes of installation.</li> </ol> |
| Root Cause Analysis:   | Smallholder member is still using paraquat to control certain type of weed and has not found effective chemical to control these weeds.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Corrective Actions:    | <ul> <li>Organize training sessions for smallholder members to educate them about the dangers of paraquat and the importance of transitioning to safer alternatives. The training is also to raise awareness about the potential health and environmental risks associated with paraquat use.</li> <li>Encourage knowledge-sharing among smallholders. Most smallholders have successfully transitioned away from paraquat, have them share their experiences and the alternatives they have found effective.</li> <li>ICS monitors the use of pesticide by smallholders every 6 months.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Assessment Conclusion: | During NCR close out audit, auditor team verified that:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                        | - Dissemination and knowledge-sharing among smallholders regarding the dangers of paraquat and the importance of transitioning to safer alternatives has been conducted on 24 June 2023. Based on interviews to smallholder named Mudakir, Partono, Komari and other smallholders verified that paraquat has no longer used.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                        | - Available record of monitoring "Monitoring GAP Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera Periode I tahun 2023/2024" indicating the smallholder member plantation condition (upkeep maintained, no upkeep), spraying regime implemented (selective, blanket spraying, no spraying), use of paraquat herbicide, fertilizer application, pruning regime, payment of worker. Verified that paraquat has no longer used by smallholders.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                        | ISH organization has identified the root cause; prepare correction plan and corrective action plan. The ISH can demonstrate consistent correction and corrective action planned. NC Critical closed satisfactory.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |



| Non-conformity                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| NCR Ref #                                  | 2351327-202305-M7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Issued Date                                                                                                  | 2 June 2023                                                                                                     |
| Due Date                                   | 1 September 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Closure Date                                                                                                 | 8 August 2023                                                                                                   |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor) | A.2.2 E (Critical)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                 |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | nable to demonstrate that the<br>Sejahtera has sufficient res<br>Group effectively.                          |                                                                                                                 |
| Requirement Reference:                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | strates understanding of the I sources to manage the group                                                   |                                                                                                                 |
| Objective Evidence:                        | Based on the interview with the Group Manager and verification of documents, it is known that the structure of the ICS has been established through Decree Number: 003/KSU-PS/I/2021 dated 11 January 2021. However, there are inactive members in the ICS team, such as Ryan Antono, Anang Maruf (Registration and Extension Unit), Lia (Hazardous Waste Unit), Agus Ibnu Husain (Occupational Health and Safety & Emergency Fire and PHT Unit), Reni Ayu Nurdita (Secretary). However, there has been no evaluation or replacement of the ICS team to ensure the proper functioning of the ICS operations.                                                                                                      |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                 |
| Corrections:                               | ICS conducts review the decree on ICS structure and communicating again the job description, main job and function for each ICS Unit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                 |
| Root Cause Analysis:                       | ICS Manager has not understood the job description, main job and function of each ICS Unit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                 |
| Corrective Actions:                        | <ul> <li>ICS Manager conducted a comprehensive discussion with personel of PESSAT (Pendamping Sertifikasi Sawit Rakyat) regarding RSPO ISH requirements, job description, main job and function of each ICS Unit.</li> <li>Training to the ICS Unit involved in legality verification, this training covers the legal requirements for land ownership and rights, as well as the proper methods for assessing and verifying documentation.</li> <li>Schedule individual meetings with each ICS Unit to discuss their respective roles, functions, and responsibilities to clarify any misunderstandings. Then ICS Manager and Cooperative Chairman will monitor and evaluate ICS team on each quarter.</li> </ul> |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                 |
| Assessment Conclusion:                     | <ul> <li>ICS Manager has condupersonel, PESSAT (Penrequirements, job descensure that they are cleresponsibilities of each</li> <li>ICS Manager has issue "Surat Keputusan No</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ed ICS decree of the new IC.  .005/KSU-PS/VI/2023 tentarion  "", dated 22 June 2023:  anager  val Committee; | cyat) regarding RSPO ISH<br>on of each ICS Unit, and<br>reflect the main roles and<br>CS Organisation Structure |



|                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | LEL D                                                                                                                                                           |                           |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                            | <ul> <li>✓ Imam Rokani, Ribut Eko Prasetyo: Internal Audit Unit;</li> <li>✓ Ahmad Yusuf, Imam Rofi'i: OHS &amp; HCV Unit, Fire Fighting Unit, IPM Unit.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
|                                            | Hazardous waste Unit                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
|                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | - Revised Job Description has been available under document "SOP Tugas Pokok dan Fungsi ICS (Internal Control System) No.SOP/KSU-PS/03/000" dated 22 June 2023. |                           |
|                                            | responsibilities has been                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | n evaluation regarding respec<br>n available under <i>Evaluasi Re</i><br>asi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahi                                                          | ncana Kerja ICS (Internal |
|                                            | corrective action plan. Th                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ntified the root cause; prep<br>ne ISH can demonstrate co<br>NC Critical closed satisfactory.                                                                   | onsistent correction and  |
| Non-conformity                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
| NCR Ref #                                  | 2351327-202305-M8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Issued Date                                                                                                                                                     | 2 June 2023               |
| Due Date                                   | 1 September 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Closure Date                                                                                                                                                    | 8 August 2023             |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor) | B.1.1 MS-A, MS-B (Critical)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | – recurrent                                                                                                                                                     |                           |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                | The Internal Audit procedures are not effectively implemented by the ICS (Internal Control System).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
| Requirement Reference:                     | Milestone A: The ICS is implemented, and an internal audit is conducted for at least half of the group members and all audit findings are closed Milestone B: The ICS is implemented and an annual internal audit of the group is conducted for all group members and all audit findings are resolved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
| Objective Evidence:                        | Based on the review of internal audit records, interviews with the ICS team, and sample of farmers, it has been found that the internal audit assessment activities conducted by the ICS team does not cover the complete implementation of RSPO principles and criteria, as outlined in the SOP "Internal Audit Implementation" (Section IV.D), particularly regarding the traceability of certified FFB production.                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
| Corrections:                               | <ol> <li>ICS and Internal Audit team revised the internal audit form and including the point related to FFB production traceability from smallholder member joining certification process. Verified evidence: revised internal audit checklist "Form Pertanyaan Audit Internal Pantun ICS 2023" sighted.</li> <li>ICS and Internal audit team determines the internal audit form period 2023. Verified evidence: revised internal audit checklist "Form Pertanyaan Audit Internal Pantun ICS 2023" – Section D highlight the information on procedure</li> </ol> |                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
|                                            | <ul> <li>and system to check FFB traceability, FFB production/harvesting and FFB sales including premium sharing.</li> <li>Internal audit carried out to cover FFB traceability aspects with revised checklist.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
| Root Cause Analysis:                       | ICS and Internal Audit Team has not fully understood the importance of FFB production traceability in the internal audit form.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
| Corrective Actions:                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | wledge updates and refreshe<br>informed about evolving tr                                                                                                       |                           |



|                                            | - Ensure that all docum                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | nentation, including guideling                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | es and manuals, clearly  |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                            | explains the importance of FFB production traceability and its role in quality control.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                          |
|                                            | - Monitors the activity and performance of Internal Audit Unit each year by all ICS and cooperative team.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                          |
| <b>Assessment Conclusion:</b>              | During NCR close out audit                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | , auditor team verified that:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                          |
|                                            | completed training r<br>traceability practices<br>documentation, includ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | - Based on interview to ICS and Internal Audit team, confirmed that they have completed training regarding updates and refreshers about evolving traceability practices and regulations, as well as ensuring that all documentation, including guidelines and manuals, clearly explains the importance of FFB production traceability and its role in quality control. |                          |
|                                            | - Monitoring of internal a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | audit team available under:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                          |
|                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | nal Audit team <i>"Evaluasi dan</i><br>iod June - July 2023; carried o                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                          |
|                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | activity, <i>"Evaluasi Rencana R<br/>htera Tahun 2023"</i> carried ou                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                          |
|                                            | corrective action plan. TI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ntified the root cause; prep<br>ne ISH can demonstrate co<br>NC Critical closed satisfactory.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | onsistent correction and |
| Non-conformity                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                          |
| NCR Ref #                                  | 2351327-202305-M9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Issued Date                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2 June 2023              |
| Due Date                                   | 1 September 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Closure Date                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 8 August 2023            |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor) | B.1.2 E, MS-A, MS-B (Critical)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                          |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                | The Basic Information, Land Information, Production Data, and Legal Documentation from the members are not in line with the actual and accurate information.                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                          |
| Requirement Reference:                     | Basic information, farm information, production data, legal documentation of group members and signed Smallholder Declarations are available to the group manager                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                          |
| Objective Evidence:                        | The documentation for land legality and basic information of the independent smallholder members of RSPO KSU Pantun Sejahtera is incomplete. The following samples have been verified:                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                          |
|                                            | 1. The History of Land Ownership and Land Conflict Disclosure Form for Komari is not completely filled out according to Annex 3 of the RSPO Independent Smallholder Standard - Indonesia National Interpretation for Sustainable Palm Oil Production 2020.                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                          |
|                                            | 2. The smallholder named Samingan has one plot of land within the scope of certification with an area of 2 Ha. The available basic information and legal documentation at the Group Manager's office covers:                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                          |
|                                            | <ul> <li>Certificate of Ownership with Number: 2005/0208/SPN/XI/2021, dated 9         November 2021. The certificate states that Mr. Samingan owns a land area         of 20,000 m2 according to the Land Certificate (SHM) registered under the         name of Saprin No. 16.03.24.04.1.000418.     </li> </ul> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                          |



|                      | <ul> <li>Copy of the Land Certificate (SHM) No. 418 with NIB: 16.03.24.04.1.000418, dated 20 July 1992, registered under the name of Saprin, covering an area of 10,000 m2.</li> <li>STDB Number: 525/034/DISBUN-KT/STD-B/SP-KBG/XII/2020, dated 2 December 2020. The document indicates a land area of 1 Ha with Oil Palm as the crop type.</li> <li>SPPL Number: 313.31, approved on 4 May 2021, determining the scale of activity/area as 1 Ha.</li> <li>However, during field visit to the smallholder's plot, the actual certified area was found to be 2 Ha according to the information on the land identity at the location. The basic information and legal documentation for the 2 Ha land are not available at the Group Manager's office.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Corrections:         | <ol> <li>ICS guide smallholder member in filling in land disclosure form. Verified evidence:         <ul> <li>"Formulir Pengungkapan Sejarah Penguasaan Lahan dan Konflik Lahan" named Bejan dated 16 January 2023;</li> <li>"Formulir Pengungkapan Sejarah Penguasaan Lahan dan Konflik Lahan" named Hendra dated 16 January 2023;</li> <li>"Formulir Pengungkapan Sejarah Penguasaan Lahan dan Konflik Lahan" named Komari dated 16 January 2023;</li> <li>"Formulir Pengungkapan Sejarah Penguasaan Lahan dan Konflik Lahan" named Mariyo dated 16 January 2023;</li> <li>"Formulir Pengungkapan Sejarah Penguasaan Lahan dan Konflik Lahan" named Raji dated 16 January 2023;</li> <li>"Formulir Pengungkapan Sejarah Penguasaan Lahan dan Konflik Lahan" named Tamun dated 16 January 2023;</li> </ul> </li> <li>ICS guide smallholder member to complete the documents for legal ownership of the land upon registered land for certification scope. Verified evidence: monitoring record under "Monitoring Data Anggota Sertifikasi Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera Periode I tahun 2023/2024" whereby cooperative check and monitor the completeness of membership data: name, number of land parcel, land hectarage, copy of ID, copy of family card, copy of registration form, copy of certification form, copy of plantation business letter, copy of environmental and monitoring commitment, land verification form, land history and land use disclosure form.</li> </ol> |
| Root Cause Analysis: | <ol> <li>Some smallholder members have not understood how to fill in the History of Land Ownership and Land Conflict Disclosure Form from RSPO.</li> <li>ICS Verification Unit made mistake during document verification for legal ownership of the land.</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Corrective Actions:  | <ol> <li>ICS conducted training sessions for smallholders to guide them through the process of filling out the History of Land Ownership and Land Conflict Disclosure Form from RSPO.</li> <li>Provide comprehensive training to the ICS Unit involved in legality verification, this training covers the legal requirements for land ownership and rights, as well as the proper methods for assessing and verifying documentation.</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |



|                        | <ul><li>3. ICS monitors the completeness of smallholder members documentation for certification minimum once per annum.</li><li>4.</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment Conclusion: | During NCR close out audit, auditor team verified that:  - Dissemination/training session regarding the filling out the form "Formulir Pengungkapan Sejarah Penguasaan dan Konflik Lahan sesuai Lampiran 3 RISS Indonesia Nasional Interpretasi, 2022" on 24 June 2023. Based on interview to smallholder named Komari (Plot 128), Mariyo (Plot 119), Raji (Plot 027), Tamun (Plot 091), and Hendra (Plot 015) they admitted ICS/cooperative has made dissemination on how to fill out the form "Formulir Pengungkapan Sejarah Penguasaan dan Konflik Lahan sesuai Lampiran 3 RISS Indonesia Nasional Interpretasi, 2022". |
|                        | - Based on interview to verification unit of the ICS, confirmed that they have completed training regarding legal requirements for land ownership and rights, as well as the proper methods for assessing and verifying documentation. Awareness have been rose among the verification team about the potential consequences of errors in the verification process.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                        | - ICS has monitors the completeness of smallholder members for certification according to documentation "Monitoring Data Anggota Sertifikasi Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera Periode I tahun 2023/2024" whereby cooperative check and monitor the completeness of membership data: name, number of land parcel, land hectarage, copy of ID, copy of family card, copy of registration form, copy of certification form, copy of plantation business letter, copy of environmental and monitoring commitment, land verification form, land history and land use disclosure form.                                      |
|                        | ISH organization has identified the root cause; prepare correction plan and corrective action plan. The ISH can demonstrate consistent correction and corrective action planned. NC Critical closed satisfactory.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

| Opportunity for Improvements |             |  |
|------------------------------|-------------|--|
| OFI#                         | Description |  |
| OFI 1                        | Nil         |  |

| Positive Findings |                                      |  |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| PF#               | Description                          |  |
| PF 1              | Good hospitality during onsite audit |  |

### 3.3.1 Status of Nonconformities Previously Identified and Observations

| Non-conformity |                   |             |                  |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|
| NCR Ref #      | 2171166-202202-M1 | Date Issued | 22 February 2022 |



| Due Date                                   | 21 February 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Closure Date | 21 April 2022 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor) | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 1.3-MSB<br>Major                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |              |               |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                | Not all smallholder members have adopted the Good Agriculture Practice (GAP) procedure properly in their farms, particularly in upkeep and plant disease pest procedure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |              |               |
| Requirement Reference:                     | Smallholders have adopted GAP on their farms and are tracking productivity through, but not limited to, records of FFB sales.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |              |               |
| Objective Evidence:                        | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has had upkeep procedure SOP/KSU-PS/03/030 dated 20 March 2021. However, during field visit to smallholder plots sampled it was found in the several plots that the weed condition is out of control, such as Alimin 331, Amiruddin 298, Kasudi 307, Kusni 242 and it was found total spraying at Muhamad Ali 158, Lani 407, Lamirah 351.  Furthermore, the organization has not carried out monitoring of plant pests and diseases, the last monitoring has carried out on 15 December 2020, so the organization has not obtained the latest data regarding to the level of pest and diseases attack including their control.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |              |               |
| Corrections:                               | <ol> <li>Control the weed in smallholder blocks Alimin 331, Amiruddin 298, Kasudi 307, Kusni 242. Confirmed through field visit Amiruddin 298, Kasudi 307, Kusni 242 and additional sampled Saing 129; the weed has been controlled either with spraying herbicide and/or manual cutting. Spraying using Glyphosate 4 liters per 2 Ha.</li> <li>Stop blanket spraying for smallholder blocks Muhammad Ali 158, Lani 407 and Lamirah 351. Confirmed through field visit to Lani 407, Lamirah 351, and additional sample Sodikin 70. The smallholder already implement selective weeding, using Glyphosate 4 liters per 2 Ha and the target species <i>Clidemia hirta, Mikania crenata</i>.</li> <li>Conducted pest and disease monitoring for smallholder plot. Record verified "Berita Acara Monitoring Pengelolaan Kebun Anggota Sertifikasi Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera", dated 11 April 2022. The monitoring criterion include weed condition, spraying method (selective/blanket), use of paraquat, fertilizer regime, pruning, worker payment record.</li> </ol> |              |               |
| Root Cause Analysis:                       | Some smallholder members has not understand the procedure for oil palm upkeep in cooperative.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |              |               |
| Corrective Actions:                        | <ol> <li>Provides socialization to smallholder member regarding oil palm upkeep procedure. Record verified "Berita Acara Sosialisasi dan Komitmen SOP Pemeliharaan Tanaman, SOP Rekrutmen Pekerja, Persyaratan Surat Perjanjian Kerja, Standar Penggunaan APD dan P3K, Larangan Penggunaan Paraquat, Standar Pengelolaan Limbah B3, Premi RSPO", dated 26 March 2022. Socialization material evident.</li> <li>Conducted oil palm upkeep monitoring every 6 months; conducted pest and disease monitoring based on report from smallholder member or workers. Summarized through monitoring report by ICS. Record verified "Buku Monitoring Keluhan Tanaman Versi Anggota Sertifikasi ISPO &amp; RSPO". 1 inquiry reported from Pikir Pujiarso on April 2022.</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |              |               |



| Assessment Conclusion:                     | The cooperative, ICS and smallholder implement the correction and corrective action effectively. Confirmation on correction through field visit check weed control. Corrective action verified through information on oil palm upkeep procedure and record of pest and disease monitoring.  Critical/Major NC closed out effectively.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |                        |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Effectiveness Closure                      | During this ASA-1 found that:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | :            |                        |
| (for previous audit closed Critical NC):   | - Based on field observations in the Farmer's Plot (Imam Sopingi - Plot 197; Jaimin - Plot 173; and Isdi - Plot 245), it was found that blanket pesticide spraying was applied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |              |                        |
|                                            | - The 'Buku Kegiatan Pekebun Sawit Swadaya Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera' is not yet available for the year 2023, therefore farmers have not recorded their FFB (Fresh Fruit Bunch) production in the book, including the usage of fertilizers and pesticides, which have also not been recorded for the year 2023.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |                        |
|                                            | Critical/Major NC recurrent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              |                        |
| Non-conformity                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |              |                        |
| NCR Ref #                                  | 2171166-202202-M2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Date Issued  | 22 February 2022       |
| Due Date                                   | 21 February 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Closure Date | 21 April 2022          |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor) | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 3.1 MS B<br>Major                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |              |                        |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                | The organization does not have a systems to ensure the workers recruitment process in accordance to RSPO ISH Standard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |              |                        |
| Requirement Reference:                     | There is no use of forced labour                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |                        |
| Objective Evidence:                        | <ul> <li>a. Based on document review and interview with ICS, obtained information all workers for spraying, harvesting and fertilizer are hired by the smallholder without monitoring from the organization. (E)</li> <li>b. Based on document review and interview with ICS, it was found that there are no working agreement between the land owner (members) and workers (harvester, sprayer, fertilizer). (MS B)</li> <li>c. During field observation in Kamsi 325's plot, obtained information from the harvester, they do not have a work agreement document with the land owner. (MS B)</li> </ul> |              |                        |
| Corrections:                               | Cooperative and ICS assist work agreement between smallholder and worker, acknowledged by Cooperative, through:  1. Inventory smallholder use the worker and prepare database. Record verified "Daftar Petani" dated 22 March 2022 - listed 123 smallholder members using worker; record verified "Daftar Tenaga Kerja" dated 22 March 2022 - listed 36 registered worker for harvest, pruning, fertilizing.                                                                                                                                                                                              |              |                        |
|                                            | Prepare the work agreement and maintain the record in cooperative office.     Document verified "Surat Keputusan No.004/KSU-PS/III/2022 tental Persyaratan Calon Pekerja" dated 15 March 2022 - listed the requirement f                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |              | SU-PS/III/2022 tentang |



|                                                                      | <ul> <li>Document verified "Surat Keputusan No.003/KSU-PS/III/2022 tentang Penunjukan Perwakilan Pekebun Sawit Swadaya" dated 15 March 2022 - stating the smallholders appointed their representative to talk to worker.</li> <li>Document verified "Surat Keputusan No.002/KSU-PS/III/2022 tentang Penunjukan Koordinator Pekerja" dated 15 March 2022 - stating the workers appointed their representative to talk to smallholder member/landowners.</li> <li>Document verified "Surat Perjanjian Kerja" dated 22 March 2022 - stating the smallholder representative and smallholder representative agreed to bond in employment, for scope of work: harvesting, fertilizing, pruning, spraying and weighing.</li> </ul> |              |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Root Cause Analysis:                                                 | Smallholder member has not prepare work agreement with the workers. The smallholder has not understand the requirement for work agreement with worker.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |              |                  |
| Corrective Actions:                                                  | <ol> <li>ICS provided socialization and understanding on work agreement to smallholder members. Record verified "Berita Acara Sosialisasi dan Komitmen SOP Pemeliharaan Tanaman, SOP Rekrutmen Pekerja, Persyaratan Surat Perjanjian Kerja, Standar Penggunaan APD dan P3K, Larangan Penggunaan Paraquat, Standar Pengelolaan Limbah B3, Premi RSPO", dated 26 March 2022. Socialization material evident.</li> <li>ICS conducted monitoring on worker recruitment and review of work agreement on 6 monthly basis. Record verified "Monitoring Surat Perjanjian Kerja Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera".</li> </ol>                                                                                                   |              |                  |
| Assessment Conclusion:                                               | The cooperative, ICS and smallholder implement the correction and corrective action. Verification on correction through documented work agreement between representative of smallholder and representative of worker. Corrective action verified through information provision and monitoring.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              |                  |
| Effectiveness Closure<br>(for previous audit<br>closed Critical NC): | Based on field observation, interview and document review during this ASA-1, this Critical/Major NC remain closed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |                  |
| Non-conformity                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |              |                  |
| NCR Ref #                                                            | 2171166-202202-M3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Date Issued  | 22 February 2022 |
| Due Date                                                             | 21 February 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Closure Date | 21 April 2022    |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor)                           | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 3.3 MSA – MSB<br>Major                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |                  |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                                          | Members of organization has paid their workers in accordance to minimum wage but not supported with records of payment (payslip).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |              |                  |
| Requirement Reference:                                               | Workers' pay complies with minimum legal requirements, mandatory industry standards as defined by national law or collective bargaining, whichever takes priority in local regulations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |                  |
| Objective Evidence:                                                  | a. Based on document review and interview with ICS, it was observed that there are no pay slip as evidence of payment that given to the workers. (MS - A and MS - B)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |              |                  |
|                                                                      | b. During field observation in farmers plot (Pak Kamsi and Pak Ujud), obtained information that the harvester paid per tonnage FFB and their wage paid in monthly basis. But, there were no payment receipt or pay slip received by the harvester. (MS - A and MS - B)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |              |                  |



|                                                                      | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |              |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Corrections:                                                         | ICS assist in documenting and recording worker pays. Record verified: payment receipt Kamsi 325 made payment period February 2022 for IDR 5,4**,*** for harvest 27.4 MT at IDR 200,000/MT to Heri Nur Yamin; and Ujud Efendi 262 made payment period February 2022 for IDR 1,7**,*** for harvest 8.7 MT at IDR 200,000/MT to Heri Nur Yamin.                                                                                             |              |                  |
| Root Cause Analysis:                                                 | Lack of understanding in some smallholder member related to requirement to record worker payment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |              |                  |
| Corrective Actions:                                                  | 1. Cooperative and ICS provided understanding to smallholder member related to standard requirement on recording worker pays. Record verified "Berita Acara Sosialisasi dan Komitmen SOP Pemeliharaan Tanaman, SOP Rekrutmen Pekerja, Persyaratan Surat Perjanjian Kerja, Standar Penggunaan APD dan P3K, Larangan Penggunaan Paraquat, Standar Pengelolaan Limbah B3, Premi RSPO", dated 26 March 2022. Socialization material evident. |              |                  |
|                                                                      | Interview with Kamsi 325 he stated now understood the requirement to record                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              |                  |
|                                                                      | payment to worker.  2. Cooperative monitored the smallholder payment to worker to demonstrate compliance. Record verifed "Berita Acara Monitoring Pengelolaan Kebun Anggota Sertifikasi Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera", dated 11 April 2022. The monitoring criterion include weed condition, spraying method (selective/blanket), use of paraquat, fertilizer regime, pruning, worker payment record.                           |              |                  |
|                                                                      | 3. Cooperative summarize the smallholder payment to worker, as recorded in sampled document "Dokumentasi Pembayaran Upah Pekerja Februari 2022".                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |              |                  |
| Assessment Conclusion:                                               | The cooperative, ICS and smallholder implement the correction and corrective action. Verification on correction through interview with smallholder member and payment receipt from smallholder to worker. Corrective action verified through information information provision and monitoring/summary of payment from smallholder to worker.                                                                                             |              |                  |
| Effectiveness Closure<br>(for previous audit<br>closed Critical NC): | Based on field observation, interview and document review during this ASA-1, this Critical/Major NC remain closed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |              |                  |
| Non-conformity                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |                  |
| NCR Ref #                                                            | 2171166-202202-M4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Date Issued  | 22 February 2022 |
| Due Date                                                             | 21 February 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Closure Date | 21 April 2022    |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor)                           | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 3.5 MS B<br>Major                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |              |                  |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                                          | Based on document review and interview with ICS, it was found that the organization does not have a mechanism or system to monitor all members have access to first aid kit supplies and PPEs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |              |                  |
| Requirement Reference:                                               | Working conditions and facilities are safe and meet minimum legal requirements.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |                  |
| Objective Evidence:                                                  | a. Based on document first aid kit delivery, it was observed each farmers group only get 1 first aid kit box and there was no system to ensure all members have access to the first aid kit. (MS - B).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |              |                  |
|                                                                      | b. During interview with sampled smallholder (Ujud 325, Moumi 330, Slamet Taat 446, Lani 407), it was informed for spraying activities they were not using the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |              |                  |

...making excellence a habit.™



|                                          | proper PPE. For spraying only use mask and safety shoes without apron and hand gloves. (MS – B).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                          | During field observation in Sukadi 152's plot, it was observed that his family help him to harvesting without proper PPE. His son (23 years) only using sandals and without helm and his wife was without helm. (MS – B).                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Corrections:                             | 1. Cooperative and ICS prepare mechanism for use of first aid kit and supplement more first aid kit, and to made available on the field. Onsite verification sighted first aid kit made available. Record verified "Berita Acara Penyerahan Alat Pelindung Diri dan Kotak P3K" dated 24 March 2022. Document verified flowchart worksite accident handling "Diagram Alur Penanganan Kecelakaan Kerja 24 March 2022".                      |
|                                          | 2. Smallholder member now use PPE during work on oil palm plantation. Onsite verification sighted Sukadi 152 now using PPE for harvest operation: helmet, hand glove, sickle cover, shoes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Root Cause Analysis:                     | 1. ICS has not fully understand the importance of first aid for oil palm plantation operations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                          | Some smallholder member has not understand the importance of PPE in oil palm plantation operations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Corrective Actions:                      | 1. ICS provides socialiation on the use of first aid kit and distribution of first aid kit. Record verified "Berita Acara Sosialisasi dan Komitmen SOP Pemeliharaan Tanaman, SOP Rekrutmen Pekerja, Persyaratan Surat Perjanjian Kerja, Standar Penggunaan APD dan P3K, Larangan Penggunaan Paraquat, Standar Pengelolaan Limbah B3, Premi RSPO", dated 26 March 2022. Socialization material evident.                                    |
|                                          | 2. Establish health and safety unit and appoint PIC for the use of first aid kit. Document verified "Surat Keputusan No.01/KSU-PS/III/2022 tentang Penunjukan Penanggungjawab P3K", dated 15 March 2022. Confirmed through interview with Mr. Asrianto confirming he understood the role as first aider.                                                                                                                                  |
|                                          | 3. ICS monitored the availability of first aid kit and use of PPE by smallholder/worker. Record verified: "Form Monitoring Alat Pelindung Diri Koperasi dan Kotak P3K, period April 2022. Verified and interviewed smallholder member Ujud Efendi 262, Moumi 330, Slamet Taat 446, Lani 407 confirmed that they now understood who to contact in case of emergency and how to access first aid kit, or to get help in caring the wounded. |
| Assessment Conclusion:                   | The cooperative, ICS and smallholder implement the correction and corrective action. Verification on correction through interview with smallholder member, record of first aid kit distribution and flowchart document. Corrective action verified through information information provision and monitoring first aid kit readiness.                                                                                                      |
| <b>Effectiveness Closure</b>             | During this ASA-1 found that:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| (for previous audit closed Critical NC): | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has identified the OHS risk and analysis per "Prosedur Pengendalian Resiko dan Mitigasi Kecelakaan Kerja" SOP/KSU-PS/03/019 dated 27 February 2021. In the document stated that for spraying activities, the PPEs are mask, rubber hand gloves, apron and safety boot.                                                                                                                              |
|                                          | During interview with sampled smallholder, it was informed for spraying activities they were only use mask and safety shoes without apron and hand gloves. This not complied to organization procedure as mentioned above.  Critical/Major NC recurrent.                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |



| Non-conformity                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                               |                         |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NCR Ref #                                  | 2171166-202202-M5 <b>Date Issued</b> 22 February 2022                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                               | 22 February 2022        |
| Due Date                                   | 21 February 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Closure Date                                                  | 21 April 2022           |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor) | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 4.8<br>Major                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | MS B                                                          |                         |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                | There is no evidence that sr usage and implementing BMF                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                               | d to phase out paraquat |
| Requirement Reference:                     | Pesticides are used in ways that do not endanger health of workers, family, communities or the environment.  Eligibility: Smallholders commit to phase out paraquat and pesticides categorized as WHO Class 1A or 1B and those listed by the Stockholm or Rotterdam Conventions by:  • Immediately stopping purchasing of these pesticides  • Phasing out use of remaining stock by MS A  • Providing information for the group manager to keep record of pesticide purchase and use.  Milestone B: Smallholders implement BMPS for all pesticide use, including prohibiting use of pesticides by pregnant and breastfeeding women and young workers, and exclusion of paraquat and pesticides that are categorized as WHO Class 1A or 1B, or those listed by the Stockholm or Rotterdam Conventions, unless when authorized by relevant authorities for pest outbreaks. |                                                               |                         |
| Objective Evidence:                        | <ol> <li>There is no evidence that smallholder member committed to stop purchase and use paraquat and prepare pesticide use to group manager.</li> <li>Based on field visit and interview with smallholder member Ujud Efendi 262, confirmed he still use Gramoxone (a.i. Paraquat) for weed control.</li> <li>Based on record "rekapitulasi penggunaan pestisida tahun 2021" confirmed the use of Gramoxone (a.i. Paraquat) of 4.5 liters in August 2021.</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                               |                         |
| Corrections:                               | <ol> <li>Smallholder signed commitment to stop use of pesticide with a.i. paraquat. Record verified "Komitmen Tidak Menggunakan Pestisida Paraquat" signed by all smallholder member on 26 March 2022. Sample signed by Lamirah 351, Kamsi 325, Bahrodi 1.</li> <li>Smallholder member stop using paraquat. Sampled smallholder being interviewed Ujud Efendi 262 and Lani 407 confirmed they no longer use pesticide with a.i. paraquat. They only spraying using herbicide with a.i. Glyphosate.</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                               |                         |
| Root Cause Analysis:                       | Smallholder has not fully understand the standard requirement related to a.i. paraquat use.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                               |                         |
| Corrective Actions:                        | <ol> <li>ICS conducted socialization commitment to prohibit use of pesticide with a.i. paraquat to smallholder members. Record verified "Berita Acara Sosialisasi dan Komitmen SOP Pemeliharaan Tanaman, SOP Rekrutmen Pekerja, Persyaratan Surat Perjanjian Kerja, Standar Penggunaan APD dan P3K, Larangan Penggunaan Paraquat, Standar Pengelolaan Limbah B3, Premi RSPO", dated 26 March 2022. Socialization material evident.</li> <li>ICS conducted any use of paraquat on 6 monthly basis. Record verified "Berita</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                               |                         |
|                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | r paraquat on 6 monthly basi<br>Ilaan Kebun Anggota Sertifika |                         |



|                                            | Pantun Sejahtera", dated 11 April 2022. The monitoring criterion include weed condition, spraying method (selective/blanket), use of paraquat, fertilizer regime, pruning, handover hazardous waste, worker payment record.                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment Conclusion:                     | The cooperative committee and ICS implement the correction and corrective action. Correction verified through interview with smallholder commitment to stop paraquat use. Corrective action verified through information provision and monitoring on field condition.                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                   |
| <b>Effectiveness Closure</b>               | During this ASA-1 found that:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                   |
| (for previous audit closed Critical NC):   | - Based on field visits and interviews with sample of smallholders, namely Mudakir, Partono and Komari, it was confirmed that these farmers were still using the paraquat to control certain types of weeds such as ferns and saplings.                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                   |
|                                            | farmer's plot of KSU Pantu<br>spraying saplings using Par                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | plot of a.n Mudakir it was<br>un Sejahtera members who<br>raquat.                                                             |                                                                                   |
|                                            | Critical/Major NC recurrent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                   |
| Non-conformity                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                   |
| NCR Ref #                                  | 2171166-202202-M6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Date Issued                                                                                                                   | 22 February 2022                                                                  |
| Due Date                                   | 21 February 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Closure Date                                                                                                                  | 21 April 2022                                                                     |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor) | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 4.6 MS B<br>Major                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                   |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                | KSU Pantun Sejahtera not consistent in waste management without fire as per procedure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                   |
| Requirement Reference:                     | Fire is not used on the oil palm plot for preparing land or for pest control, nor open fire for waste management on the farm.  MSB: Smallholders do not use fire or practice burning for land preparation, waste management or pest control on the farm. For pest control, fire may be used only in exceptional circumstances i.e. where no other effective measures exist and with prior approval of relevant authority. |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                   |
| Objective Evidence:                        | Based on field visit and interview with smallholder; Slamet Taat 446, Lamirah 351, Ahmad Asran 438, known that smallholder member manages the empty pesticide container and fertilizer bag using fire. This is not compliance with hazardous waste handling procedure "SOP Penanganan Wadah Bekas Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun (B3) No.SOP/KSU-PS/03/017" dated 20 February 2021.                                   |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                   |
|                                            | Cooperative has hazardous waste handling procedure "SOP Penanganan Wadah Bekas Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun (B3) No.SOP/KSU-PS/03/017" dated 20 February 2021 and build temporary hazardous waste storage, however the hazardous waste still manages individually by smallholder member.                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                   |
| Corrections:                               | Hazardous waste found onsi<br>hazardous waste in cooperati<br>and Slamet Taat 446 no empt<br>verified "Buku Monitoring Keli<br>Sejahtera" - sampled Slame<br>cooperative hazardous waste                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ve. Onsite verification to oil p<br>ty pesticide container dispose<br>uar dan Masuk Barang Gudan<br>et Taat 446 hand over fer | alm block of Lamirah 351<br>d off in the block. Record<br>ig Limbah B3 KSU Pantun |



| Root Cause Analysis:                                                 | Some smallholder has not un management.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | nderstand standard requirem                                                                                                  | ent on hazardous waste                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Corrective Actions:                                                  | 1. ICS provided socialization on hazardous waste handling to smallholder member. Interview with smallholder member Slamet Taat 446, Lamirah 351, Pikir Pujiarso 204 found now understood the disposal of hazardous waste is to collected to cooperative warehouse. Record verified "Berita Acara Sosialisasi dan Komitmen SOP Pemeliharaan Tanaman, SOP Rekrutmen Pekerja, Persyaratan Surat Perjanjian Kerja, Standar Penggunaan APD dan P3K, Larangan Penggunaan Paraquat, Standar Pengelolaan Limbah B3, Premi RSPO", dated 26 March 2022. Socialization material evident. |                                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
|                                                                      | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pa<br>criterion include weed co                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ara Monitoring Pengelolaan k<br>ntun Sejahtera", dated 11 Ap<br>andition, spraying method (s<br>, pruning, handover hazardou | Kebun Anggota Sertifikasi<br>oril 2022. The monitoring<br>elective/blanket), use of |
| Assessment Conclusion:                                               | The cooperative, ICS and smallholder implement the correction and corrective action. Correction verified through interview with smallholder member, record of hazardous waste handover to cooperative store. Corrective action verified through information provision and monitoring smallholder's oil palm plantation condition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| Effectiveness Closure<br>(for previous audit<br>closed Critical NC): | Based on field observation, interview and document review during this ASA-1, this Critical/Major NC remain closed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| Non-conformity                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| NCR Ref #                                                            | 2171166-202202-M7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Date Issued                                                                                                                  | 22 February 2022                                                                    |
| Due Date                                                             | 21 February 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Closure Date                                                                                                                 | 21 April 2022                                                                       |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor)                           | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 - A<br>Major                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1.3 E, MS A, MS B                                                                                                            |                                                                                     |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                                          | <ul> <li>SOP for member registration/acceptance was not consistently implemented</li> <li>SOP has not regulated member acceptance whose giving power of attorney to other party to manages the oil palm block.</li> <li>The acceptance process by Approval Committee not yet considering conflict of interest.</li> <li>The acceptance process by Approval committee found not in procedural sequence.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| Requirement Reference:                                               | Eligilibilty - The group has membership requirements.  Milestone A - The group has membership requirements.  Milestone B - The group has membership requirements.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |
| Objective Evidence:                                                  | Milestone B - The group has membership requirements.  Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has SOP member acceptance "Standar Operasional Prosedur tentang Kriteria dan Syarat Menjadi Anggota Sertifikasi Koperasi No.SOP/MI/2004" dated 30 January 2021 including registration form "Formulir Anggota Sertifikasi"; and field verification/gap analysis form"Berita Acara Verifikasi Lahan Pekebun Sertifikasi".                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                              |                                                                                     |



|                      | The said SOP has not regulates member acceptance whose giving power of attorney to other party to manages the oil palm block, sampled: Asdar for land parcel 50 and 97.  Applicant and Approval committee signed by same person:                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                      | - "Berita Acara Verifikasi Lahan Pekebun Sertifikasi"; "Formulir Anggota Sertifikasi"; "Formulir Pernyataan Komitmen Petani Swadaya dalam Melakukan Pengelolaan Perkebunan Berkelanjutan" all signed by and for Muhammad Anwar Aras.  Member acceptance process documentation was not in sequence and completed,                                                                                                     |
|                      | <ul> <li>but still accepted.</li> <li>Registration form Nurdin "Formulir Anggota Sertifikasi", 4 land parcels date 10 February 2021;</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                      | <ul> <li>Field verification "Berita Acara Verifikasi Lahan Pekebun Sertifikasi" for Nurdin dated 12 November 2020;</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                      | Smallholder statement "Formulir Pernyataan Komitmen Petani Swadaya dalam Melakukan Pengelolaan Perkebunan Berkelanjutan" dated 3 April 2021 not signed by Nurdin.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                      | Later on found the land owned by smallholder only 2 land parcels of 3 Ha. The other land parcel owned by other smallholder, Muhammad Nurdin – no revision on the registration document.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Corrections:         | 1. Cooperative revise the SOP for member acceptance. Document verified "SOP Kriteria dan Syarat Menjadi Anggota Sertifikasi Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera No.SOP/KSU-PS/03/001", dated 17 April 2022.  - Section V.1 stipulating for landowner not living in Sri Pantun Village, shall prepare power of attorney letter, signed by all parties and acknowledge by Cooperative Committee.                     |
|                      | - Section V.10 stipulating for potential member whose part of ICS or Cooperative Committee or relative to ICS/Cooperative Committee/Approval Committee/Chairman - the signing by other Committee member.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                      | 2. Cooperative committee signed commitment to avoid no conflict of interest. Document verified "Surat Pernyataan Tidak Memiliki Konflik Internal, Tidak Verifikasi Data Anggota Keluarga Sendiri, Tidak Audit Internal Anggota Keluarga Sendiri, Tidak Membeda-bedakan Perlakuan ke Anggota, Patuh pada Prosedur", signed by all ICS and Cooperative Committee on 15 March 2022.                                     |
|                      | 3. Cooperative committee and ICS revised the registration documents. Record verified "Formulir Anggota Sertifikasi" under name Nurdin, 2 parcels of land, dated 10 November 2020 - signed by Andriyanto (Approval Committee), Supandi (ICS Manager) and Muhammad Anwar Aras (Cooperative Chairman); and "Berita Acara Verifikasi Lahan Pekebun" by name Nurdin on 17 November 2020, signed by Supandi (ICS Manager). |
|                      | 4. Cooperative committee and ICS revised the document "Formulir Anggota Sertifikasi" under name Muhammad Anwar Aras, 4 parcels of land, dated 10 November 2020 - signed by Andriyanto (Approval Committee), Supandi (ICS Manager) and Secretary; "Berita Acara Verifikasi Lahan Pekebun" by name Muhammad Anwar Aras.                                                                                                |
| Root Cause Analysis: | ICS and cooperative has not understand standard and principle of no conflict of interest and impartiality in accepting new member for certification.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |



| Corrective Actions:                                                  | <ol> <li>ICS get capacity building by facilitator/GIZ. Record verified "Berita Acara Sosialisasi SOP Audit &amp; Ketidaksesuaian Audit; SOP Penerimaan Anggota Sertifikasi", dated 17 April 2022. Attendance list with name: all ICS.</li> <li>Cooperative and ICS conducted monitoring on member acceptance once per annum. Record prepared (format) "Monitoring Penerimaan Anggota Sertifikasi". From Stage 2 to NCR Close Out date, CH has not received new member. Audit team decided format is sufficient.</li> </ol> |                                                            |                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment Conclusion:                                               | The cooperative committee and Correction verified through commitment to prohibit corninformation provision and mo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | interview with ICS, revised affict of interest. Corrective | d document and signed action verified through |
| Effectiveness Closure<br>(for previous audit<br>closed Critical NC): | Based on field observation, in<br>Critical/Major NC remain close                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                            | w during this ASA-1, this                     |
| Non-conformity                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                            |                                               |
| NCR Ref #                                                            | 2171166-202202-M8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Date Issued                                                | 22 February 2022                              |
| Due Date                                                             | 21 February 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Closure Date                                               | 21 April 2022                                 |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor)                           | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 - B1.1 E, MS A, MS B Major                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                            |                                               |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                                          | SOP for internal audit was not consistently implemented.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                            |                                               |
| Requirement Reference:                                               | Eligibility - A group Internal Control System is available for operational management including procedures of expulsion and sanctions for members who fail to comply, and a procedure to conduct internal audits                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                            |                                               |
| Objective Evidence:                                                  | Organization has SOP internal audit "Standar Operasional Prosedur tentang Prosedur Pelaksanaan Audit Internal No.SOP/KSU-PS/03/007" dated 21 January 2021. The finding in the checklist different with non-conformity in internal audit report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                            |                                               |
| Corrections:                                                         | Cooperative committee and ICS revise the SOP Internal Audit and revise the Internal Audit form. Document verified "SOP Pelaksanaan Audit Internal No.SOP/KSU-PS/03/007" dated 17 April 2022. Revision on point C. The internal audit on scoring, less than 60% means cannot recommended. The SOP adds in Internal Audit checklist document.                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                            |                                               |
| Root Cause Analysis:                                                 | Cooperative committee and ICS has not understand how to determines internal audit non-conformities.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                            |                                               |
| Corrective Actions:                                                  | <ol> <li>ICS get capacity building by facilitator/GIZ. Record verified "Berita Acara Sosialisasi SOP Audit &amp; Ketidaksesuaian Audit; SOP Penerimaan Anggota Sertifikasi", dated 17 April 2022. Attendance list with name: all ICS.</li> <li>Cooperative and ICS conducted monitoring on internal audit process once per annum. Record verified "Monitoring dan Evaluasi Audit Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera", dated 21 April 2022.</li> </ol>                                                                   |                                                            |                                               |
| Assessment Conclusion:                                               | The cooperative committee a Correction verified through i                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | -                                                          |                                               |



|                                            | internal audit procedure and or provision and monitoring on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                | rified through information |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Effectiveness Closure                      | During this ASA-1 found that:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                |                            |
| (for previous audit closed Critical NC):   | Based on the review of internal audit records, interviews with the ICS team, and sample of farmers, it has been found that the internal audit assessment activities conducted by the ICS team does not cover the complete implementation of RSPO principles and criteria, as outlined in the SOP "Internal Audit Implementation" (Section IV.D), particularly regarding the traceability of certified FFB production. Critical/Major NC recurrent. |                                |                            |
| Non-conformity                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                |                            |
| NCR Ref #                                  | 2171166-202202-M9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Date Issued                    | 22 February 2022           |
| Due Date                                   | 21 February 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Closure Date                   | 21 April 2022              |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor) | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 C.1<br>Major                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | .1-MS A                        |                            |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                | Annual group business plan o                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | lid not reviewed at least annu | ially.                     |
| Requirement Reference:                     | The group business plan is in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | nplemented and reviewed at I   | east annually.             |
| Objective Evidence:                        | Organization has established an Annual Group Business Plan as stated in the document "Data Proyeksi Produksi TBS Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera" dated 28 February 2021, however there is no evidence that this Annual Group Business Plan has reviewed at least annually.                                                                                                                                                                  |                                |                            |
| Corrections:                               | 1. Cooperative and ICS establish FFB production estimate for certification. Document verified "Berita Acara Penetapan Data Proyeksi Produksi Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera", dated 15 March 2022. In the document, annual production budget sets: 2021 at 9,538.9 MT FFB; 2022 at 9,451.0 MT FFB; 2023 at 9,044.1 MT FFB; 2024 at 8,781.4 MT FFB; 2025 at 8436.8 MT FFB                                                                    |                                |                            |
|                                            | 2. Cooperative and ICS review the FFB production estimate. Record verified "Berita Acara Penetapan Data Proyeksi Produksi Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera", dated 15 March 2022. Attended by 12 Cooperative Committee and ICS team.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                |                            |
| Root Cause Analysis:                       | Cooperative committee and ICS has not understand requirement to establish production estimate and review.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                |                            |
| Corrective Actions:                        | 1. Cooperative and ICS communicated the FFB production estimate to farmer group. Record verified "Sosialisasi Penetapan Proyeksi Produksi - Tinjauan dan Evaluasi Data Produksi Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera" dated 24 March 2022. Attended by 12 Cooperative Committee and ICS team.                                                                                                                                                     |                                |                            |
|                                            | 2. Cooperative and ICS review and evaluate FFB production estimate compared to actual FFB production. Record verified "Evaluasi Data Produksi Proyeksi Vs Aktual" dated 24 March 2022 - FFB projection 2021 Vs FFB Actual Production 2021: 9,538.9 MT FFB Vs 9,532 MT FFB (deficit 7.2 MT FFB)                                                                                                                                                     |                                |                            |
| Assessment Conclusion:                     | The cooperative committee and ICS implement the correction and corrective action. Correction verified through interview with ICS on FFB production projection and evaluation, FFB projection for next 5 years. Corrective action verified through information provision and monitoring on FFB production performance.                                                                                                                              |                                |                            |



| Effectiveness Closure<br>(for previous audit<br>closed Critical NC): | Based on field observation, interview and document review during this ASA-1, this Critical/Major NC remain closed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Non-conformity                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                |                         |
| NCR Ref #                                                            | 2171166-202202-M10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Date Issued                    | 22 February 2022        |
| Due Date                                                             | 21 February 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Closure Date                   | 21 April 2022           |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor)                           | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 D.3<br>Major                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | .1-E                           |                         |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                                          | Prices, premiums, and timing and transparent to all group i                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                | ot clearly communicated |
| Requirement Reference:                                               | The group and group manager have agreed on how the premiums should be used, and the agreement is recorded and communicated to the group members. Prices, premiums, and timing of premium payment are clearly communicated and transparent to all group members. Premiums disbursed to members at all stages are recorded and the premiums are paid in a timely and convenient manner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                |                         |
| Objective Evidence:                                                  | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has established a plan for the distribution of RSPO premiums on 5 January 2021 as stated to the "Rencana Kerja Berkelanjutan Unit ICS KSU Pantun Sejahtera Tahun 2020 - 2025". However, based on interview at sampling plots it was known that the smallholders are not fully aware the distribution and timing of the premium.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                |                         |
| Corrections:                                                         | Provides socialization to smallholder member regarding RSPO premium and sharing mechanism. Record verified "Berita Acara Sosialisasi dan Komitmen SOP Pemeliharaan Tanaman, SOP Rekrutmen Pekerja, Persyaratan Surat Perjanjian Kerja, Standar Penggunaan APD dan P3K, Larangan Penggunaan Paraquat, Standar Pengelolaan Limbah B3, Premi RSPO", dated 26 March 2022. Socialization material evident.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                |                         |
| Root Cause Analysis:                                                 | Some smallholder members had mechanism.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | nas not fully understand the R | SPO premium sharing     |
| Corrective Actions:                                                  | <ol> <li>Provides socialization to smallholder member regarding RSPO premium and sharing mechanism. Record verified "Berita Acara Sosialisasi dan Komitmen SOP Pemeliharaan Tanaman, SOP Rekrutmen Pekerja, Persyaratan Surat Perjanjian Kerja, Standar Penggunaan APD dan P3K, Larangan Penggunaan Paraquat, Standar Pengelolaan Limbah B3, Premi RSPO", dated 26 March 2022. Socialization material evident, premium distribution: "Cadangan 30%, Anggota Sertifikasi 35%, Operasional Sertifikasi 25%, Lingkungan dan Sosial 10%.</li> <li>Prepare monitoring plan once per annum in conjuction with reporting premium utilization during general assembly of cooperative. Monitoring plan verified</li> </ol> |                                |                         |
|                                                                      | utilization during general assembly of cooperative. Monitoring plan verified "Rencana Kerja ICS Tahun 2022" dated 24 March 2022 during "Rapat Anggota Tahunan".                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                |                         |
| Assessment Conclusion:                                               | The cooperative, ICS and smallholder implement the correction and corrective action effectively. Confirmation on correction through premium distribution information and confirmation understanding from sampled smallholder. Corrective action verified through information on distribution method and monitoring through general assembly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                |                         |



Effectiveness Closure (for previous audit closed Critical NC):

Based on field observation, interview and document review during this ASA-1, this Critical/Major NC remain closed.

| Oppor | Opportunity for Improvement                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |  |  |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| OFI#  | Description                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |  |  |
| OFI 1 | OFI Statement:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |  |  |
|       | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera shows the map of oil palm plantation blocks overlaid against the spatial planning map for Kutai Timur Regency, Forest area map, and River map; additional benefit from inclusion of the source of map data in form of "Surat Keputusan Peta Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi", "Surat Keputusan Peta Indikatif Penundaan Izin Baru". |  |  |  |
|       | Verification / Follow-up actions:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |  |  |
|       | Source of map data in form of "Surat Keputusan Peta Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi", "Surat Keputusan Peta Indikatif Penundaan Izin Baru" have been included in the map of oil palm plantation blocks overlaid against the spatial planning map for Kutai Timur Regency, Forest area map, and River map                                                                  |  |  |  |

#### 3.3.2 Summary of the Nonconformities and Status

| CAR Ref.               | Category<br>(Critical /<br>Minor) | P&C Indicator                                  | Issued Date | Status & Date (Closure) |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 2171166-202202-M1      | Critical                          | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 1.3-MS B                | 22/02/2022  | Closed 21/04/2022       |
| 2171166-202202-M2      | Critical                          | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 3.1<br>MS B             | 22/02/2022  | Closed 21/04/2022       |
| 2171166-202202-M3      | Critical                          | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 3.3<br>MS A – MS B      | 22/02/2022  | Closed 21/04/2022       |
| 2171166-202202-M4      | Critical                          | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 3.5<br>MS B             | 22/02/2022  | Closed 21/04/2022       |
| 2171166-202202-M5      | Critical                          | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 4.8<br>MS B             | 22/02/2022  | Closed 21/04/2022       |
| 2171166-202202-M6      | Critical                          | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 4.6<br>MS B             | 22/02/2022  | Closed 21/04/2022       |
| 2171166-202202-M7      | Critical                          | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 -<br>A1.3 E, MS A, MS B | 22/02/2022  | Closed 21/04/2022       |
| 2171166-202202-M8      | Critical                          | RSPO ISH Standard 2019 -<br>B1.1 E, MS A, MS B | 22/02/2022  | Closed 21/04/2022       |
| 2171166-202202-M9      | Critical                          | RSPO ISH Standard 2019<br>C.1.1-MS A           | 22/02/2022  | Closed 21/04/2022       |
| 2171166-202202-<br>M10 | Critical                          | RSPO ISH Standard 2019<br>D.3.1-E              | 22/02/2022  | Closed 21/04/2022       |



| 2351327-202305-M1 | Critical | RISS 2019, Indonesia NI 2022<br>1.3 MS-B (recurrent)         | 02/06/2023 | Closed 08/08/2023 |
|-------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| 2351327-202305-M2 | Critical | RISS 2019, Indonesia NI 2022<br>2.1 MS-A                     | 02/06/2023 | Closed 08/08/2023 |
| 2351327-202305-M3 | Critical | RISS 2019, Indonesia NI 2022<br>2.3 E                        | 02/06/2023 | Closed 08/08/2023 |
| 2351327-202305-M4 | Critical | RISS 2019, Indonesia NI 2022<br>3.5 MS-B (recurrent)         | 02/06/2023 | Closed 08/08/2023 |
| 2351327-202305-M5 | Critical | RISS 2019, Indonesia NI 2022<br>4.6 MS-A                     | 02/06/2023 | Closed 08/08/2023 |
| 2351327-202305-M6 | Critical | RISS 2019, Indonesia NI 2022<br>4.8 MS-B (recurrent)         | 02/06/2023 | Closed 08/08/2023 |
| 2351327-202305-M7 | Critical | RISS 2019, Indonesia NI 2022<br>A.2.2 E                      | 02/06/2023 | Closed 08/08/2023 |
| 2351327-202305-M8 | Critical | RISS 2019, Indonesia NI 2022<br>B.1.1 MS-A, MS-B (recurrent) | 02/06/2023 | Closed 08/08/2023 |
| 2351327-202305-M9 | Critical | RISS 2019, Indonesia NI 2022<br>B.1.2 E, MS-A, MS-B          | 02/06/2023 | Closed 08/08/2023 |

#### 3.4 Stakeholders and previous land owner / user consultation

Stakeholder consultation involved internal and external stakeholders. External stakeholders were contacted by telephone to arrange meetings at a location convenient to them to discuss Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera Certification Unit's environmental and social performance, legal and any known dispute issues.

Meetings were conducted with stakeholders to seek their views on the performance of the company with respect to the RSPO requirements and aspects where they considered that improvements could be made. At the start of each meeting, the interviewer explained the purpose of the audit followed by an evaluation of the relationship between the stakeholder and the company before discussions proceeded. The interviewer recorded comments made by stakeholders and later was verified with the management team. Any comment which is not complying to the RSPO P&C requirements have been incorporated as an assessment finding.

Structured worker interviews with male and female workers and staff were held in private at the workplace in the mill and the estates. Fieldworkers were interviewed informally in small groups in the field. In addition, the wives of workers and staff were interviewed in informal group meetings at their housing. Separate visits were made to each of the local communities to meet with the village head and residents. Company officials were not present at any of the internal or external stakeholder interviews. A list of Stakeholders contacted is included as below.

| Stakeholders contacted                                                                                             |                                               |                                                                                                                 |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Type of Stakeholder</b> (e.g. Internal, Union, Contractor, Governmental Department, NGO, External, Communities) | Stakeholder name / organization               | <b>Means of communication</b> (e.g. face to face interview, email, phone interview, comment from public notice) |  |
| Local Government                                                                                                   | Village Head of Sri Pantun                    | Face to face interview                                                                                          |  |
| Government Department                                                                                              | Manpower Service Head Kutai Timur<br>Regency; | Phone interview                                                                                                 |  |



|                       | Kutai Timur Regency Head of Bidang<br>Usaha Koperasi Cooperative Service<br>Kutai Timur Regency,<br>Unit Pelaksana Teknis Penyuluh<br>Petani Lapangan |                        |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                       | Plantation Service Kutai Timur<br>Regency Head of Environmental<br>Service                                                                            | Face to face interview |
| Company/Palm Oil Mill | PT Kresna Duta Agroindo (partnering mill)                                                                                                             | Phone interview        |
| NGO (Local)           | PESSAT                                                                                                                                                | Face to face interview |

#### Stakeholders comment

#### 1 Feedbacks:

#### Village Head of Sri Pantun (Mr. G\*\*\*)

- Originally a transmigration village in 1989 consisting of Javanese (Central and East Java) and Sundanese (Banten, Pandeglang).
- Placement of transmigration is given land LU1 (Yard) and LU2 (Productive land).
- LU1 with an area of 1 Ha, 0.25 ha allocated for the house and 0.75 ha for the yard. Whereas for LU2 an area of 2 Ha was used as a coconut plantation which was later turned into an oil palm plantation in 1999.
- LU2 was originally still a forest but in terms of status and location it has been reserved or designated as an area for transmigration.
- Land for transmigration is determined by the government so that there are no conflicts or land disputes between residents.
- The history agricultural commodity in Sri Pantun Village is coconut, that changed into cocoa, then changed into oil palm plantations.
- In 1999, there was a plan for a KKPA partnership pattern, but it was cancelled.
- The initial entry of oil palm came from the local government aid program (Kutai Timur Regent) in 2001 in the form of 50 hectares per village for oil palm development.
- Almost all residents who own oil palm, are already members of the cooperative.
- By becoming a member of a cooperative, it is easier for the community to sell FFB and get better prices.
- Smallholders employ harvesters/sprayers/fertilizers who are villagers so they can help each other with people who need jobs.
- There has never been a land dispute in KSU Pantun Sejahtera.
- Residents who carry out land buying and selling transactions generally report to the village to be registered or request a land certificate.
- The cooperative has synergized with the village government.
- Many farmers want to join the KSU Pantun Sejahtera and take part in the RSPO Certification of Independent Smallholders after seeing the results or income earned from the RSPO premium.
- The cooperative has budgeted RSPO premiums for social aid activities.

#### **Audit Team verification and response:**



There are no negative issues that need to be followed up. Documents of land legality, commodity change and others have been reviewed during the audit.

#### 2 Feedbacks:

## Plantation Service of Kutai Timur Regency (Kepala Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Kutai Timur; Mr. D\*\*\*\* - Kabid Perlindungan)

- Communication between Cooperatives and the government is very good and runs in two directions.
- These lands originally came from the Transmigration program set by the government. Therefore, since the beginning, they have had land rights in the form of SHM (Certificate of Property Rights), which is the highest private land right based on government regulations. All members of the organization have been registered in a Certificate of Registration for Plantation Cultivation (STD-B: Surat Tanda Daftar Perkebunan).
- Smallholders' organizations are located in APL area; there is no overlap in production forest areas and/or protected areas.
- Areas owned by smallholders do not overlap with areas that have become concession rights/HGU and/or mining concessions.
- There were no reports of complaints related to land and/or environmental pollution that occurred in the area of the KSU Pantun Sejahtera.
- There has been a change in behaviour, cooperation, community since they joined the RSPO Certification program for independent smallholders.
- Use of pesticides and fertilizers to be more directed, effective and on target.
- Need to pay more attention to BPJS for workers.
- Seedlings in Smallholder's plots come from the Dinas Perkebunan Kutai Timur or government programs.
- There are 2 large group companies in the Kombeng and Muara Wahau areas, namely DSN Group and Sinarmas Group.
- With 4 cooperatives in Kombeng and 5 cooperatives in Muara Wahau have been certified, it is hoped that the FFB will be easier to sell at competitive prices.
- FFB sorting is done directly at the field, the process is assisted by company's Field Assistant.
- Land management has improved since the smallholders participated in the certification program, for example, routine harvest rotation, correct dosage of fertilizer, use of PPE and others.
- Currently Dinas Perkebunan is carrying out dissemination and inventory of smallholder's that need to be included in the replanting program (PSR).
- Cooperatives can assist in recording their members who will take part in the replanting program and then submit them to Dinas Perkebunan.
- For the RSPO, the compensation is clear, in the form of a premium. Whilst for ISPO still does not exist. It is hoped that this ISPO compensation can be in the form of government aid so that farmers are also interested in participating in ISPO certification.
- The Regent of Kutai Timur has issued an instruction for Kutai Timur Regency to participate in the RSPO Jurisdictional Approach.

#### **Audit Team verification and response:**

There are no negative issues that need to be followed up. Based on a document review and interviews with the smallholders, all the smallholders already had SHM from the start, where the SPPL (Environmental Management Statement) and STDB (Cultivation Registration Certificate) had been obtained prior to RSPO Certification.

#### 3 Feedbacks:



|   | Manpower Agency of Kutai Timur Regency (Kepala Dinas Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Kutai Timur)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |  |  |
|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
|   | Contacted during the audit however there was no response.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |  |  |
|   | Audit Team verification and response:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |  |  |
|   | There is no negative issue to be followed up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |  |  |
| 4 | Feedbacks:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |
|   | Environmental Agency: Kepala Dinas Lingkungan Hidup (DLH) Kabupaten Kutai Timur                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |  |  |
|   | Contacted during the audit however there was no response.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |  |  |
|   | Audit Team verification and response:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |  |  |
|   | There are no negative issues that need to be followed up. Based on a document review and interviews with the smallholders, all the smallholders already had SHM from the start, where the SPPL (Environmental Management Statement) and STDB (Cultivation Registration Certificate) had been obtained prior to RSPO Certification.         |  |  |  |
| 5 | Feedbacks:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |
|   | Office of Cooperatives and Trade: Dinas Koperasi dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Kutai Timur                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |  |
|   | At the time of the audit, they were unable to provide any response or information because there was a meeting with the Indonesian Ministry of Cooperatives in Jakarta.                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |  |
|   | Audit Team verification and response:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |  |  |
|   | There is no negative issue to be followed up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |  |  |
| 6 | Feedbacks:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |
|   | Head of Land Office: Kepala Kantor BPN Kabupaten Kutai Timur                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |
|   | Contacted during the audit however there was no response.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |  |  |
|   | Audit Team verification and response:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |  |  |
|   | There is no negative issue to be followed up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |  |  |
| 7 | Feedbacks:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |
|   | Manager Kemitraan PT Kresna Duta Agroindo (partnering mill)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |  |  |
|   | <ul> <li>A designated Partnership Assistant is provided by the company to oversee the management of<br/>smallholders.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |  |
|   | • FFB (Fresh Fruit Bunches) deliveries take place between the 1 <sup>st</sup> to 30 <sup>th</sup> /31 <sup>st</sup> of each month. Following this, the company issues invoices from the 4 <sup>th</sup> to the 7 <sup>th</sup> day of the subsequent month, with invoice disbursement occurring on the 15 <sup>th</sup> day of that month. |  |  |  |
|   | • Should any obstacles arise, they are addressed through deliberation. This applies to matters such as FFB sorting and requests for assistance with fertilizers.                                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |  |
|   | • Collaboration is established between the company and the cooperative for the purpose of FFB sales to the company mill. A formal agreement has been reached between the cooperative and the company.                                                                                                                                      |  |  |  |
|   | • The Company adheres to the FFB purchase price outlined in the "Aturan Penetapan Harga Beli TBS Petani" provided by the Plantation Agency. This price is updated monthly.                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |
|   | Audit Team verification and response:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |  |  |
|   | There is no negative issue to be followed up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |  |  |
| 8 | Feedbacks:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |
|   | Local NGO: LSM PESSAT (Pendamping Sertifikasi Sawit Rakyat)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |  |  |
|   | The institutional form is a Foundation, established on 8 June 2022.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |  |  |



- The current membership consists of 5 individuals, with an additional 9 members to be added.
- Present activities involve the facilitation of the independent smallholder certification program.
- Cooperation with GIZ has been ongoing for the Certification program, including training, support during audits, and post-audit assistance.
- The office is located in Wanasari Village, Kombeng District.
- Since participating in the Certification program, there have been changes in land management by smallholders, such as the discontinuation of total spraying and limited pesticide use.
- Smallholder oil palm plantations in Kutai Timur Regency are relatively new, starting from 2008-2009, hence they require attention, guidance, and support from relevant authorities. Therefore, PESSAT Foundation strives to play a role in supporting the oil palm farming community.
- Some cooperatives in Kombeng and Muara Wahau District have initiated environmentally, socially, culturally, and health-conscious palm oil farming practices. Some cooperatives have even pursued palm oil plantation certification programs such as ISPO and RSPO.
- The PESSAT Foundation will directly engage to provide support to oil palm farming communities that have participated in certification programs.
- The oil palm farming community has also received guidance from GIZ to achieve RSPO and ISPO certification, resulting in positive changes for cooperatives.
- Based on general observations, oil palm plantation areas in Kombeng Muara Wahau District do not indicate overlap with other land rights and are not within forest areas.
- The independent smallholders are enthusiastic after witnessing the results from RSPO Premiums received by 4 cooperatives in Kombeng District and 5 cooperatives in Muara Wahau District.

#### **Audit Team verification and response:**

There is no negative issue to be followed up.

| List of landowner / user contacted |                           |                      |                         |                                       |                                                  |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Name                               | Years of ownership / used | Land<br>area<br>(ha) | Agreement<br>(Yes / No) | Agreement<br>base on FPIC<br>(Yes/No) | Compliance on the agreement terms and conditions |
| -                                  | -                         | -                    | -                       | -                                     | -                                                |

#### **Notes:**

The area of KSU Pantun Sejahtera originally came from the Transmigration program set by the government. Therefore, all the smallholders have had land rights in the form of SHM (Certificate of Property Rights), which is the highest private land right based on government regulations. Transfer of ownership occurs only because of land purchase from one cooperative member to another, recorded by village, complemented with sales certificate "Surat Pernyataan Jual Beli Tanah" and recorded in "Formulir Pengungkapan Sejarah Penguasaan Lahan dan Konflik Lahan"., e.g. land ownership change from Hendra to Mariyo and from Mali to Raji.

| Previous landowner / user comment |                                       |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                   | Feedbacks: -                          |
|                                   | Audit Team verification and response: |



#### 3.5 Impartiality and conflict of interest

During this assessment there was no circumstances or pressure that had influenced the independence or confidentiality of the assessment team.



#### **Formal Signing-off of Assessment Conclusion and Recommendation**

The audit objectives have been achieved and the certificate scope is appropriate. Based on the results of this audit, it is concluded that Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has complied with the Indonesia National Interpretation 2022 of the Independent Smallholder Standard 2019 and audit criteria identified within the audit report. It is deemed that the management system has achieved its intended outcomes. Therefore, it is recommended that Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera is remain certified.

| osana i antan Sejantera is remain ceranea. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| Report prepared by                         | Acceptance of Assessment Conclusion                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |  |
| Name:                                      | Name:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |
| Eko Purwanto                               | Supandi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |  |
| Company Name:                              | Company Name:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |  |
| On behalf BSI Malaysia Services Sdn Bhd    | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |
| Title:                                     | Title:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |  |
| Lead Assessor                              | ICS Group Manager                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |
| Signature:                                 | Signature:  (I the undersigned, being the most senior relevant management representative of the operation seeking or holding certification, agree with the contents of this report and accept the liability in execution of the procedure in the report.) |  |  |
| Date:                                      | Date:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |
| 16 August 2023                             | 16 August 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |  |



#### **Appendix A: Summary of Findings**

| Criterion / | / Indicator                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | As              | sessment Findings                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Compliance |  |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--|
| _           | Principle 1: Optimise productivity, efficiency, positive impacts and resilience  Implement professional and transparent operations to secure sustainable livelihood improvements.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |  |
| Criteria 1. | 1: Smallholders establish a legal entity which has organizational capacity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | / to            | comply with the RSPO Independent Smallholder Standard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |  |
| Eligibility | <ol> <li>Legally registered entities have documented evidence to include:</li> <li>Legal formation (as per country requirements)</li> <li>Fair and transparent decision making and governance</li> <li>Additional documents per requirements for Group Formation and Management.</li> <li>Signed or thumb printed Smallholder Declaration from all smallholder Declaration from all smallholder members (Reference to Appendix 1).</li> </ol> | Ko<br>Leg<br>a. | ring ASA-1 2023, no specific changes on legal registered entity of perasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera.  gal formation of Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera:  Deed of establishment as per "Berita Acara Pembentukan Koperasi" dated 17 November 2011. The minutes explains minutes of establishment, recommendation from village and district level, for administrative requirement in "Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Kabupaten Kutai Timur".  Notary Act as per "Akta Notaris Ilham Mahyudin, SH, SpN Nomor 06 tanggal 29 November 2011 tentang Pendirian Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera" dated 29 November 2011.  Acknowledgement from Cooperative Service as per "Surat Keputusan Dinas Koperasi Kabupaten Kutai Timur No. 22/BH/XX.3/DKKT/XII/2011 tertanggal 5 Desember 2011 perihal Penetapan Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera yang berkedudukan di Jln. Gunung Merapi No.03 RT 01, Desa Sri Pantun Kecamantan Kombeng"  Registration Number as per "Sertifikat Nomor Induk Koperasi (NIK) 6405130060050" dated 9 October 2017. (Expired 2 December 2023) | Complied   |  |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                          | e. Statute as per "Anggaran Dasar dan Anggaran Rumah Tangga<br>Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera yang terlampir pada Akta<br>Notaris No. 06" dated 29 November 2011.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera was registered and monitored by Department of Cooperative through website: <a href="http://nik.depkop.go.id/Detail.aspx?KoperasiId=6405130060050">http://nik.depkop.go.id/Detail.aspx?KoperasiId=6405130060050</a>                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ICS documentation: Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has appointed Mr. Supandi as the group manager as per "Surat Keputusan No.003/KSU-PS/I/2021 tentang Daftar Pengurus ICS (Internal Control System)" dated 11 Januari 2021. Stated the group manager heads all component of internal control system (ICS) team.                                                                                   |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                          | There is procedure in place explains job description of ICS Manager, "Komite Persetujuan ICS" – Approval committee and registration; ICS Secretary; "Unit Audit Internal" – Internal auditor; "Unit Penyuluhan" – Information and training unit; "Unit K3, NKT, Darurat Api dan PHT" – OHS, HCV, Firefighting and Pest and Disease unit; "Unit Pengelolaan Limbah B3" – hazardous waste management unit. |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Fair and transparent decision making:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Annual member meeting "Rapat Anggota Tahunan" was held on 8 May 2023 and attended by 114 members. The member annual meeting reported on "Laporan Perhitungan Hasil Usaha Koperasi Pantun Sejahtera Periode berakhir 31 Desember 2022", dated 8 May 2023 and reported to Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil dan Menengah on 22 May 2023.                                                                      |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                          | All member signed declaration form: Based on interview with 23 sampled smallholder members, they confirmed signing the member declaration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
| Milestone<br>A | Group manager and group members have an Internal Control System (ICS) that meets all the ICS Eligibility and MS A requirements (section 3.2 below) and complete training on oil palm pricing mechanisms, | No changes on ICS structure and group manager.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Complied |

| -              |                                                                                                                                                                                               | ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                | financial management, and best practices for smallholder organisations as well as socialising the mechanism at which pricing is set for smallholder organisations.                            | ICS documentation: Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has appointed Mr. Supandi as the group manager as per "Surat Keputusan No.003/KSU-PS/I/2021 tentang Daftar Pengurus ICS (Internal Control System)" dated 11 Januari 2021. Stated the group manager heads all component of internal control system (ICS) team.                                                                                               |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                               | There is procedure in place explains job description of ICS Manager, "Komite Persetujuan ICS" – Approval committee and registration; ICS Secretary; "Unit Audit Internal" – Internal auditor; "Unit Penyuluhan" – Information and training unit; "Unit K3, NKT, Darurat Api dan PHT" – OHS, HCV, Firefighting and Pest and Disease unit; "Unit Pengelolaan Limbah B3" – hazardous waste management unit.             |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                               | Training plan for oil palm pricing, financial management, BMP: See relevant criterion C-ICS C.2.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                               | All member trained before audit: See relevant criterion C-ICS C.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                               | Who provided training: See relevant criterion C-ICS C.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                               | Training attendance record: See relevant criterion C-ICS C.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
| Milestone<br>B | Smallholder groups are operating in accordance to best management practices for groups, including:  • Fair and transparent decision-making and governance  • Sustainable financial management | KSU Pantun Sejahtera has a set of statute in "Anggaran Dasar – Anggaran Rumah Tangga (AD/ART) Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera" dated 1 January 2013. The statute regulates the name and location of cooperative, business unit, membership, annual member meeting, committee, committee for annual member meeting, work order and committee job description, governing body, business manager, social welfare. | Complied |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                               | Awareness about governance process:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                               | Information gathered during interview with 23 sampled smallholders, it is clear that the cooperative has implemented a fair and transparent business, including the FFB sales process, deduction and management fee.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Decision making process in smallholder as per deed of establishment and statute was through "Rapat Anggota Tahunan" - annual member meeting.  Financial management plan: See relevant criterion C.1.1  Monitoring of financial performance:  Monitoring and reporting of financial performance was during Annual member meeting "Rapat Anggota Tahunan" was held on 8 May 2023. The meeting reported financial statement for fiscal year 2022 as per "Laporan Perhitungan Hasil Usaha Koperasi Pantun Sejahtera Periode berakhir 31 Desember 2022"; "Laporan Perubahan Kekayaan Bersih per 31 Desember 2022"; "Laporan Arus Kas Koperasi Pantun Sejahtera per 31 Desember 2022"; "Penjelasan Pos-pos Neraca" dated 8 May 2023.  The report stated the financial balance from loan business units; sales of agriculture, supplies, sales of FFB – including the replanting saving balance.  The report explains working plan including planning for social donation, and infrastructure development plan. This report has been reviewed by Governing body of the cooperative. Cooperative had planned to be sustainable; they need to add more member for certification in year 2023-2026. |                   |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Criteria 1.    | 2: Smallholders have the capacity to effectively manage their farm.                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                   |
| Eligibility    | Not Applicable                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Not Applicable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Not<br>Applicable |
| Milestone<br>A | Smallholders complete training on farm business operations, monitoring and planning. The training includes capacity building on record keeping for production, including inputs and yields, transactions, and variety. | During this ASA-1, Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has shown<br>the evidence of training and dissemination related to RSPO<br>implementation that held within 2022-2023 such as internal audit<br>result, SOP and Policy, Social and Health insurance, Occupational                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Complied          |



| <br>                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Health and Safety, uses of pesticides, hazardous waste management,                                                                                                                                  |
| and RSPO premium sharing. Sighted the record of training as follows:                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Smallholders                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| a. Training invitation dated 15 December 2022.                                                                                                                                                      |
| Training notes and attendance list dated 17 December 2022; located at Mr. Widodo's plot; attended by 66 farmers.                                                                                    |
| Training notes and attendance list dated 17 December 2022; located at Mr. Lani's plot; attended by 65 farmers.                                                                                      |
| b. Training invitation dated 16 March 2023.                                                                                                                                                         |
| Training notes and attendance list dated 18 March 2023; located at Mr. Widodo's plot; attended by 70 farmers.                                                                                       |
| Training notes and attendance list dated 17 December 2022; located at Mr. Lani's plot; attended by 68 farmers.                                                                                      |
| c. Firefighting and alternative for using fire conducted per farmers group                                                                                                                          |
| Fire Management and Fire Emergency and OHS on 29 March 2021 was attended by 20 members and 31 March 2021 was attended by 27 members, 30 March 2021 was attended by 12 members.                      |
| Work Insurances on 12 April 2021 was attended by 11 members, 14 April 2021 was attended by 10 members.                                                                                              |
| d. HCV and HCS training                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Animal Conflict training on 12 April 2021 was attended by 25 members, 14 April 2021 was attended by 26 members, 13 April 2021 was attended by 25 members, 15 April 2021 was attended by 27 members. |
| HCS training on 1 March 2021 was attended by 27 members, 3 March 2021 was attended by 27 members, 2 March 2021 was                                                                                  |



attended by 25 members, 4 March 2021 was attended by 28 members.

HCV training on 22 February 2021 was attended by 30 members, 24 February 2021 was attended by 28 members, 23 February 2021 was attended by 28 members, 25 February 2021 was attended by 32 members.

#### **Capacity Building for Board of ICS**

- Social Impact on 5 March 2021 was attended by 15 persons, instructor by Ibu Feybe Lumuru.
- HCV Training, on 26 March 2021 was attended by 15 persons, instructor by Bapak Dani Rahardian from FORTASBI.
- ISPO RSPO Sustainability certification, RSPO certification credit sales mechanism and credit distribution on 16 January 2021 was attended by 14 persons, instructor by Ibu Rukaiyah Rafik from FORTASBI.
- Cooperative Institutions on 22 January 2021 attended by 16 members, instructor by Ibu Feybe Lumuru from FORTASBI LINKS (Lingkar Komunitas Sawit).
- Stage of the certification process on 5 February 2021 was attended by 13 members, instructor by FORTASBI (Ibu Rukaiyah Rafik).
- GAP Assessment on 6 February 2021 was attended by 15 persons, instructor by FORTASBI (Ibu Rukaiyah Rafik).
- Internal Control System (ICS) Training on 29 January 2021 was attended by 29 members, instructor by FORTASBI (Ibu Rukaiyah Rafik).
- Cooperative internal policy on 30 January 2021 was attended by 12 members instructor by FORTASBI (Ibu Rukaiyah Rafik).



- RSPO credit on 15 January 2021 was attended by 10 members, instructor by FORTASBI (Ibu Rukaiyah Rafik).
- Internal Audit on 13 February 2021 was attended by 15 members, instructor by FORTASBI (Ibu Rukaiyah Rafik).
- Training of GAP for smallholders on 19 February 2021 was attended by 15 persons, instructor by FORTASBI (Ibu Rukaiyah Rafik).
- Managing of Land "Zero Burning" on 19 February 2021 was attended by 14 members, instructor by FORTASBI (Bapak Dani Rahadian).
- Financial literacy training on 29 January 2021 was attended by 12 members, instructor by FORTASBI.
- LUCA training on 17 February 2021 was attended by 16 members, instructor by FORTASBI (Bapak Dani Rahadian).
- Environment Aspect Impact on 26 February 2021 was attended by 12 members, instructor by FORTASBI (Bapak Harris Silalahi).
- OHS and PPE Training on 5 March 2021 was attended by 26 members, instructor by FORTASBI (Bapak Haris Silalahi).
- Fire Fighter Training on 20 March 2021 was attended by 5 persons, instructor by Fire Fighter Tim Kecamatan Kombeng (Ibu Mersiana Nage).
- Hazardous Waste Handling and pesticides handling on 5 March 2021 was attended by 13 persons, instructor by FORTASBI (Bapak Dani Rahadian).
- Work insurance training on 9 April 2021 was attended by 19 members.

#### ICS Group Manager

- ISPO Internal Audit on 31 January – 2 February 2023 by Mutu institute.

|                |                                                                                                                             | <ul> <li>Work insurance training on 9 April 2021 by FORTASBI.</li> <li>Animal Wildlife training on 26 March 2021 by FORTASBI.</li> <li>ICS training on 29 January 2021 by FORTASBI.</li> <li>Financial literacy training on 29 January 2021 by FORTASBI.</li> <li>Pesticides training on 5 March 2021 by Syngenta.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Milestone<br>B | Smallholders are managing their farms effectively and maintain records of production and transaction data of all FFB sales. | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has conducted Good Agricultural Practices (GAP) training for all their members (see detail in indicator 1.2 milestone A). In addition, Koperasi provides smallholder guidance in 'Buku Kegiatan Pekebun Sawit Swadaya' that lines out information of FFB production, manuring, weeding, pruning, manuring recommendation, training record, etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Complied |
|                |                                                                                                                             | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has conducted soil sampling and leaf sampling analysis facilitated by GIZ on 31 March 2020. Soil and leaf sampling were sent to PT Mitra Agro Servindo. The recommended types of fertilizers are N, P, K, Mg and B. Each smallholder has his own fertilizer recommendation. There are 12 samples of LSU as follows: MI-A, MI-B, MI-C, MI-D, MI-E, MI-F, MI-G, MI-H and MI-I. Soil Analysis dated 27 April 2021, there are 12 samples. Up to this ASA-1, there is no new soil and leaf analysis, smallholders are using the previous fertilizer recommendation. |          |
|                |                                                                                                                             | Based on field observation and interview with samples of smallholder obtained information that all member has following the fertilizer recommendation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|                |                                                                                                                             | KSU Pantun Sejahtera has facilitated smallholders with Good Agriculture Practices Hand Book namely 'Buku Kegiatan Pekebun Sawit Swadaya Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera' that provide information of FFB production, manuring, weeding, pruning, manuring recommendation, training record, etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |



During this ASA-1, auditor check the records of harvesting, recapitulation of manuring, chemical weeding and pruning for period 2022. Based on that document obtained information related to activity each smallholder, for example:

#### Harvesting records:

- Suparmanto-PS169.03.038.234; 1 Ha; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 4 October 2022, qty 748 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 19 October 2022, qty 1,248 Kg; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 4 November 2022, qty 1,089 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 19 November 2022 qty 1,038 Kg; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 4 December 2022, qty 593 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 19 December 2022, qty 512 Kg.
- Hj. Norma-PS045.03.005.188; 1.7 Ha; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 8 October 2022, qty 1,669 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 23 October 2022, qty 1,155 Kg; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 8 November 2022, qty 1,401 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 23 November 2022 qty 1,486 Kg; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 8 December 2022, qty 1,759 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 23 December 2022, qty 1,927 Kg.
- Raji-PS124.03.027.399; 1 Ha; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 11 October 2022, qty 1,034 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 25 October 2022, qty 763 Kg; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 11 November 2022, qty 527 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 25 November 2022 qty 792 Kg; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 11 December 2022, qty 745 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 25 December 2022, qty 1,167 Kg.
- Slamet-PS150.03.109.374; 1 Ha; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 9 October 2022, qty 636 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 21 October 2022, qty 835 Kg; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 9 November 2022, qty 419 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 21 November 2022 qty 934 Kg; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 9 December 2022, qty 916 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 21 December 2022, qty 1,097 Kg.

#### Manuring records:

- Suparmanto-PS169.03.038.234 has applied fertilizer such as NPK in April 2022 qty 300 Kg; in August 2022 qty 300 kg.



- Hj. Norma-PS045.03.005.188 has applied fertilizer such as NPK in February 2022 qty 150 Kg; in August 2022 qty 150 kg.
- Raji-PS124.03.027.399 has applied fertilizer such as NPK in March 2022 qty 300 Kg; in July 2022 qty 300 kg; in November 2022 qty 300 kg.
- Slamet-PS150.03.109.374 has applied fertilizer such as NPK in March 2022 qty 250 Kg; in July 2022 qty 250 kg; in November 2022 qty 250 kg.

#### Spraying records:

- Suparmanto-PS169.03.038.234 has applied pesticides such as Bablass 490 SL in February 2022 qty 1.5 L; in August 2022 qty 1.5 L.
- Hj. Norma-PS045.03.005.188 has applied pesticides such as Bablass 490 SL in February 2022 qty 3.0 L; in August 2022 qty 3.0 L.
- Raji-PS124.03.027.399 has applied pesticides such as Bablass 490 SL in March 2022 qty 1.5 L; in September 2022 qty 1.5 L.
- Slamet-PS150.03.109.374 has applied pesticides such as Bablass 490 SL in February 2022 qty 1.5 L; in August 2022 qty 1.5 L.

Based on field observation to smallholder member area, e.g. on behalf Suparmanto-Persil 234, Tamun-Persil 251, Slamet-Persil 374, Raji-Persil 399, Mariyo-Persil 423, Hendra-Persil 453, it was observed that smallholders are managing their farm effectively and maintain records of production and transaction data. Sample seen of transaction data of FFB sale:

#### Transaction to Mill:

1. Invoice No. 008/KKBX.ANS/V/2023 dated 8 May 2023 from



|             |                                                                                                                                          | Koperasi to Gunung Kombeng Mill, total amount IDR 815,437,234.  2. Invoice No. 008/KKBX.ANS/V/2023 dated 8 May 2023 from Koperasi to Muara Wahau Mill, total amount IDR 2,041,958,965.                                                                                                         |          |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Criteria 1  | .3: Smallholders implement good agricultural practices (GAP) on their far                                                                | ms.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
| Eligibility | Smallholders commit to implementing good agricultural practices on their farms. (Reference Smallholder Declaration, 1.1.E / Appendix 1). | All smallholder members have signed declaration letter - "Surat Pernyataan Pekebun" whereby at point B stated that all smallholders will join a farmer group to pursue group certification of the RSPO ISH Standard and comply with the principles and their relevant criteria and indicators. | Complied |
|             |                                                                                                                                          | Group Manager of Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has prepared the procedure on Good Agricultural Practices (GAP) for agronomy, "Standar Operasional Prosedur". During ASA-1, there is no change to the SOP of Good Agricultural Practices (GAP).                                         |          |
|             |                                                                                                                                          | The procedure covers:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|             |                                                                                                                                          | Land Clearing & Planting Procedure – "SOP Pembukaan Lahan dan<br>Penanaman Kelapa Sawit SOP/KSU-PS/03/027 dated 11 March<br>2021".                                                                                                                                                             |          |
|             |                                                                                                                                          | • Nursery Procedure — "SOP Pembibitan Kelapa Sawit SOP/KSU-PS/03/033 dated 27 March 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
|             |                                                                                                                                          | Pest and Disease Control Procedure - SOP Pengendalian Hama dan<br>Penyakit Terpadu SOP/KSU-PS/03/029 dated 20 March 2021.                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
|             |                                                                                                                                          | Manuring/Fertilizing Procedure – SOP Pemupukan Kelapa Sawit SOP/KSU-PS/03/031 dated 27 March 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |
|             |                                                                                                                                          | • Upkeep Procedure – SOP Pemeliharaan Kelapa Sawit SOP/KSU-PS/03/030 dated 20 March 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
|             |                                                                                                                                          | Harvesting Practice Procedure – SOP Pemanenan Kelapa Sawit SOP/KSU-PS/03/029 dated 11 March 2021, described the harvesting practice, criteria of harvesting, FFB quality, frond pruning.                                                                                                       |          |

|                |                                                                     | <ul> <li>Replanting Procedure – SOP Replanting SOP/KSU-PS/03/034 dated 27 March 2021.</li> <li>Pesticides Handling – SOP Penanganan Wadah Bekas Limbah Kimia" SOP/KSU-PS/03/026 dated 11 March 2021, described the pesticide usage instruction, emergency procedure to avoid intoxication.</li> <li>During this audit, the auditor teams has taken 23 smallholder sample from each farmer group. Based on field visit and interview with respective smallholder obtained information that the smallholders have follows the SOP of Good Agricultural Practices (GAP) in their farms.</li> </ul> |  |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Milestone<br>A | Smallholders complete training on Good Agriculture Practices (GAP). | During this ASA-1, Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has showed the evidence of training and dissemination related to RSPO implementation that held within 2022-2023 such as internal audit result, SOP and Policy, Social and Health insurance, Occupational Health and Safety, uses of pesticides, hazardous waste management, and RSPO premium sharing. Sighted the record of training as follows:                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |
|                |                                                                     | Smallholders                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
|                |                                                                     | a. Training invitation dated 15 December 2022.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |
|                |                                                                     | Training notes and attendance list dated 17 December 2022; located at Mr. Widodo's plot; attended by 66 farmers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |
|                |                                                                     | Training notes and attendance list dated 17 December 2022; located at Mr. Lani's plot; attended by 65 farmers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |
|                |                                                                     | b. Training invitation dated 16 March 2023.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
|                |                                                                     | Training notes and attendance list dated 18 March 2023; located at Mr. Widodo's plot; attended by 70 farmers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |
|                |                                                                     | Training notes and attendance list dated 17 December 2022; located at Mr. Lani's plot; attended by 68 farmers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |

|                |                                                                                                                               |                   | Firefighting and alternative for using fire conducted per farmers group  Fire Management and Fire Emergency and OHS on 29 March 2021 was attended by 20 members and 31 March 2021 was attended by 27 members, 30 March 2021 was attended by 12 members.  Work Insurances on 12 April 2021 was attended by 11 members, 14 April 2021 was attended by 10 members.  HCV and HCS training  Animal Conflict training on 12 April 2021 was attended by 25 members, 14 April 2021 was attended by 26 members, 13 April 2021 was attended by 25 members, 15 April 2021 was attended by 27 members.  HCS training on 1 March 2021 was attended by 27 members, 3 March 2021 was attended by 27 members, 2 March 2021 was attended by 25 members, 4 March 2021 was attended by 28 members.  HCV training on 22 February 2021 was attended by 30 members, 24 February 2021 was attended by 28 members, 23 February 2021 was attended by 28 members, 23 February 2021 was attended by 28 members, 25 February 2021 was attended by 30 members, 24 February 2021 was attended by 28 members, 29 February 2021 was attended by 28 members, 29 February 2021 was attended by 29 members. |                    |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Milestone<br>B | Smallholders have adopted GAP on their farms and are tracking productivity through, but not limited to, records of FFB sales. | beh<br>Raj<br>tha | sed on field observation to smallholder members area, e.g. on half Suparmanto-Persil 234, Tamun-Persil 251, Slamet-Persil 374, ii-Persil 399, Mariyo-Persil 423, Hendra-Persil 453, it was observed it smallholders are managing their farm effectively and maintain ords of production and transaction data.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Non-<br>compliance |
|                |                                                                                                                               |                   | mple seen harvesting records:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                    |
|                |                                                                                                                               | 2                 | Suparmanto-PS169.03.038.234; 1 Ha; 1 <sup>st</sup> rotation on 4 October 022, qty 748 Kg, 2 <sup>nd</sup> rotation on 19 October 2022, qty 1,248 Kg; 1 <sup>st</sup> otation on 4 November 2022, qty 1,089 Kg, 2 <sup>nd</sup> rotation on 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                    |



November 2022 qty 1,038 Kg; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 4 December 2022, qty 593 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 19 December 2022, qty 512 Kg.

- Hj. Norma-PS045.03.005.188; 1.7 Ha; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 8 October 2022, qty 1,669 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 23 October 2022, qty 1,155 Kg; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 8 November 2022, qty 1,401 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 23 November 2022 qty 1,486 Kg; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 8 December 2022, qty 1,759 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 23 December 2022, qty 1,927 Kg.
- Raji-PS124.03.027.399; 1 Ha; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 11 October 2022, qty 1,034 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 25 October 2022, qty 763 Kg; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 11 November 2022, qty 527 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 25 November 2022 qty 792 Kg; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 11 December 2022, qty 745 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 25 December 2022, qty 1,167 Kg.
- Slamet-PS150.03.109.374; 1 Ha; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 9 October 2022, qty 636 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 21 October 2022, qty 835 Kg; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 9 November 2022, qty 419 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 21 November 2022 qty 934 Kg; 1<sup>st</sup> rotation on 9 December 2022, qty 916 Kg, 2<sup>nd</sup> rotation on 21 December 2022, qty 1,097 Kg.

#### Manuring records:

- Suparmanto-PS169.03.038.234 has applied fertilizer such as NPK in April 2022 qty 300 Kg; in August 2022 qty 300 kg.
- Hj. Norma-PS045.03.005.188 has applied fertilizer such as NPK in February 2022 qty 150 Kg; in August 2022 qty 150 kg.
- Raji-PS124.03.027.399 has applied fertilizer such as NPK in March 2022 qty 300 Kg; in July 2022 qty 300 kg; in November 2022 qty 300 kg.
- Slamet-PS150.03.109.374 has applied fertilizer such as NPK in March 2022 qty 250 Kg; in July 2022 qty 250 kg; in November 2022 qty 250 kg.



#### Spraying records:

- Suparmanto-PS169.03.038.234 has applied pesticides such as Bablass 490 SL in February 2022 qty 1.5 L; in August 2022 qty 1.5 L.
- Hj. Norma-PS045.03.005.188 has applied pesticides such as Bablass 490 SL in February 2022 qty 3.0 L; in August 2022 qty 3.0 L.
- Raji-PS124.03.027.399 has applied pesticides such as Bablass 490 SL in March 2022 qty 1.5 L; in September 2022 qty 1.5 L.
- Slamet-PS150.03.109.374 has applied pesticides such as Bablass 490 SL in February 2022 qty 1.5 L; in August 2022 qty 1.5 L.

#### **Critical Non-Conformity:**

Not all smallholder members have consistently implemented the Good Agriculture Practice (GAP) procedures in their plantations, especially in harvesting, maintenance, and pest and disease control procedures.

- Based on field observations in the Farmer's Plot (Imam Sopingi Plot 197; Jaimin Plot 173; and Isdi Plot 245), it was found that blanket pesticide spraying was applied.
- The 'Buku Kegiatan Pekebun Sawit Swadaya Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera' is not yet available for the year 2023, therefore farmers have not recorded their FFB (Fresh Fruit Bunch) production in the book, including the usage of fertilizers and pesticides, which have also not been recorded for the year 2023.

#### **Principle 2: Ensure Legality, Respect for Land Rights and Community Wellbeing**

Comply with the law and respect communities' rights

**Criteria 2.1:** Smallholders have legal or customary rights to use the land in accordance with national and local laws, and customary practices

| Eligibility    | Smallholders provide the coordinates or maps of their plots and evidence of ownership, or rights to use the land (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1).                  | oil  <br>froi<br>All<br>orig                   | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera provides member list and the oil palm plantation blocks map, scale 1:16,000. This map was prepared from legal ownership of land and satellite imagery.  All the land under Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera was originated from government's transmigration program. The original transmigration map sources: "Peta Situasi Transmigrasi No.BPN 77/MW-PIN/Trans.89-90/Kap/1990 – lembar 158" dated 1990.                                                                                                                                                            |              |                       |                      |                     |               | Complied                                                                |                    |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Milestone<br>A | Smallholders can demonstrate legal ownership or native and/or customary rights to use the land or demonstrate that they are in the process of legalisation of that right. | thro<br>Kop<br>sma<br>hav<br>hav<br>Ket<br>Sur | Verification of documented legal ownership of the land and its location through (initial verification or internal audit).  Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera listed and checked the smallholder members' legal ownership of the land: 209 land parcels have issued with land certificate, totaling 307.10 Ha. 96 land parcels have equipped with other form of legal ownership of the land (Surat Keterangan Tanah/SKT, Surat Hibah, Surat Pernyataan Kepemilikan, Surat Jual Beli, Surat Pelimpahan, Surat Tanah) of total 152.80 Ha.  The sample of land title during ASA-1 that have been verified are: |              |                       |                      |                     |               | cked the<br>d parcels<br>d parcels<br>nd (Surat<br>bemilikan,<br>80 Ha. | Non-<br>compliance |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                | SH Name                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Area<br>(m²) | Land<br>Title<br>Type | Land<br>Title<br>No. | Date of<br>Issuance | SH ID         | Name in<br>Land Title                                                   |                    |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                           | 1                                              | Hj. Norma                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17,760       | SHM                   | 38                   | 15-10-2018          | PS.045.03.005 | Hj. Norma                                                               | a                  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                           | 2                                              | Hendra                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10,000       | SHM                   | 9                    | 15-10-2018          | PS.047.03.015 | Hendra                                                                  |                    |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                           | 3                                              | Raji                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10,000       | SHM                   | 310                  | 20-07-1992          | PS.124.03.027 | Mali                                                                    |                    |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                | Suparmanto                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10,000       | SHM                   | 430                  | 20-07-1992          | PS.169.03.038 | Miang<br>Hong                                                           |                    |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                           | 5                                              | Tiwi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10,000       | SHM                   | 10                   | 15-10-2018          | PS.187.03.042 | Tiwi                                                                    |                    |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                           | 6                                              | Venita<br>Berlinda<br>Kinanti                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19,902       | SHM                   | 103                  | 01-09-2001          | PS.193.03.053 | Jarnatun                                                                |                    |



| 7  | Petrus Taruk<br>La'bi | 20,000 | SHM       | 80                                    | 15-10-2018 | PS.119.03.054 | Petrus<br>Taruk<br>La'bi |  |
|----|-----------------------|--------|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------|--|
| 8  | Bejan<br>Sulistiawan  | 10,000 | SHM       | 346                                   | 20-07-1992 | PS.024.03.065 | Bejan<br>Sulistiawa<br>n |  |
| 9  | H. Saifudin           | 20,000 | SHM       | 82                                    | 12-10-2018 | PS.040.03.070 | H.<br>Saifuddin          |  |
| 10 | Irawanto              | 10,000 | SHM       | 223                                   | 20-07-1992 | PS.051.03.072 | Kasidi                   |  |
| 11 | Mudakir               | 20,040 | SHM       | 18                                    | 15-10-2018 | PS.093.03.081 | Mudakir                  |  |
| 12 | Slamet                | 10,000 | SHM       | 275                                   | 20-07-1992 | PS.150.03.087 | Slamet                   |  |
| 13 | Tamun                 | 10,000 | SHM       | 251                                   | 20-07-1992 | PS.186.03.091 | Mansyur                  |  |
| 14 | Zaeni                 | 10,000 | SHM       | 349                                   | 20-07-1992 | PS.201.03.094 | Jaini                    |  |
| 15 | Partono               | 20,000 | SHM       | 77                                    | 03-09-2001 | PS.118.03.107 | Broto. P                 |  |
| 16 | Mariyo                | 10,000 | SHM       | 273                                   | 20-07-1992 | PS.084.03.119 | Hendra                   |  |
| 17 | Komari                | 20,000 | SKT       | 2005/<br>0371/<br>SPN/X<br>I/202<br>1 | 09-11-2021 | PS.072.03.128 | Maskur<br>Tui            |  |
| 18 | Andi Kusnari          | 19,980 | SHM       | 81                                    | 03-09-2001 | PS.015.03.132 | Muslimin                 |  |
| 19 | Samingan              | 20,000 | No<br>Doc |                                       |            | PS.141.03.032 | -                        |  |
| 20 | Red<br>Sudirman       | 20,000 | SHM       | 65                                    | 15-10-2018 | PS.126.03.108 | Red<br>Sudirman          |  |
| 21 | Priono                | 20,000 | SHM       | 57                                    | 15-10-2018 | PS.120        | Nafsiah                  |  |
| 22 | Santinah              | 19,426 | SHM       | 46                                    | 15-10-2018 | PS.143.03.098 | Santinah                 |  |

|                |                                                                                                                                       | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Pikir<br>Pujiarso | 18,583                 | SHM                | 21           | 15-10-2018 | PS.120.03.083                  | Pikir<br>Pujiarso |          |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
|                |                                                                                                                                       | Critical Non-Conformity:  The smallholders are unable to provide proof of legal land ownership for the plots registered under the certification membership.  The land ownership documents for the sample smallholder named Samingan, covering an area of 20,000 m2 (2 Ha), are not available at                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |                        |                    |              |            |                                |                   |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |                        |                    |              |            |                                | er named          |          |
|                | the KSU Pantun Sejahtera.  The available legal documents at the Group Manager's office inclu                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |                        |                    |              | e include: |                                |                   |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                       | <ul> <li>Certificate of Ownership with Number: 2005/0208/SPN/XI/202 dated November 9, 2021. The certificate states that Mr. Samings owns a land area of 20,000 m2 according to the Land Certificat (SHM) registered under the name of Saprin N 16.03.24.04.1.000418.</li> <li>Copy of the Land Certificate (SHM) No. 418 with NI 16.03.24.04.1.000418, dated July 20, 1992, registered under the name of Saprin, covering an area of 10,000 m2.</li> <li>STDB Number: 525/034/DISBUN-KT/STD-B/SP-KBG/XII/202</li> </ul> |                   |                        |                    |              |            | Samingan<br>Certificate        |                   |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |                        |                    |              |            | under the XII/2020,            |                   |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                       | - S                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | la with Oil       | Palm as t<br>er: 313.3 | he crop<br>1, appr | type<br>oved |            | icates a land<br>2021, determ  |                   |          |
| Milestone<br>B | Smallholder plots are clearly and visibly demarcated and maintained, and the smallholders are operating only within these boundaries. | clea                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   | isibly der             | narcated           |              |            | Pantun Sejaht<br>ed. All palm  |                   | Complied |
|                |                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |                        | •                  |              | •          | t team sighted<br>ood fences a |                   |          |



located on the ground. The planting of oil palm only within the boundary.

During onsite visit to sampled smallholder and stakeholder consultation to interested parties, there is no boundary overlapping with other landowner.

| Smallholder name        | GPS Coordinates |                   |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| Hj. Norma               | 1° 2′ 42.52″ N  | 116° 57′ 59.82″ E |  |  |  |
| Hendra                  | 1° 2′ 40.63″ N  | 116° 58′ 25.77″ E |  |  |  |
| Raji                    | 1° 2′ 48.79″ N  | 116° 57′ 44.75″ E |  |  |  |
| Suparmanto              | 1° 3′ 31.21″ N  | 116° 58′ 09.64″ E |  |  |  |
| Tiwi                    | 1° 3′ 07.60″ N  | 116° 57′ 18.07″ E |  |  |  |
| Venita Berlinda Kinanti | 1° 3′ 53.19″ N  | 116° 57′ 22.58″ E |  |  |  |
| Petrus Taruk La'bi      | 1° 3′ 42.00″ N  | 116° 57′ 19.18″ E |  |  |  |
| Bejan Sulistiawan       | 1° 3′ 03.30″ N  | 116° 57′ 20.42″ E |  |  |  |
| H. Saifudin             | 1° 3′ 41.12″ N  | 116° 58′ 02.30″ E |  |  |  |
| Irawanto                | 1° 3′ 30.28″ N  | 116° 57′ 49.80″ E |  |  |  |
| Mudakir                 | 1° 4′ 19.03″ N  | 116° 57′ 39.27″ E |  |  |  |
| Slamet                  | 1° 2′ 58.52″ N  | 116° 57′ 57.87″ E |  |  |  |
| Tamun                   | 1° 3′ 27.50″ N  | 116° 58′ 13.12″ E |  |  |  |
| Zaeni                   | 1° 3′ 02.95″ N  | 116° 57′ 23.04″ E |  |  |  |
| Partono                 | 1° 4′ 18.22″ N  | 116° 57′ 49.03″ E |  |  |  |
| Mariyo                  | 1° 2′ 47.92″ N  | 116° 58′ 04.17″ E |  |  |  |

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 14 (Aug 2022)

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Komari                                                                                                    | 1° 2′ 48.37″ N                                  | 116° 57′ 44.67″ E        |                |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Andi Kusnari                                                                                              | 1° 4′ 32.99″ N                                  | 116° 57′ 36.00″ E        |                |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Samingan                                                                                                  | 1° 3′ 39.20″ N                                  | 116° 58′ 45.87″ E        |                |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Red Sudirman                                                                                              | 1° 3′ 32.05″ N                                  | 116° 58′ 26.30″ E        |                |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Priono                                                                                                    | 1° 3′ 95.91″ N                                  | 116° 58′ 58.99″ E        |                |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Santinah                                                                                                  | 1° 3′ 47.09″ N                                  | 116° 57′ 57.43″ E        |                |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Pikir Pujiarso                                                                                            | 1° 3′ 39.17″ N                                  | 116° 58′ 52.34″ E        |                |
|                | 2: Smallholders have not acquired lands from indigenous peoples, local PIC approach.                                                                                                                      | communities or other users                                                                                | without their free, p                           | prior and informed conse | nt, based on a |
| Eligibility    | For existing plots, smallholders can demonstrate that they have not acquired land without FPIC of indigenous peoples, local communities or other users (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1).            | All the smallholder plots were originated from go 1989.                                                   |                                                 | Complied                 |                |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | To prove the commitmen without FPIC of indigenous is proven by signing the S 1 and filling the Form as r  | munities or other users on as required Appendix |                          |                |
| Milestone<br>A | For existing plots, smallholders can demonstrate that they have not acquired land without free, prior and informed consent of indigenous peoples, local communities or other users (refer to appendix 1). | The original transmigration No.BPN 77/MW-PIN/Trans 1990.                                                  | Complied                                        |                          |                |
| Milestone<br>B | For existing plots, smallholders can demonstrate that they have not acquired land without free, prior and informed consent of indigenous peoples, local communities or other users (refer to appendix 1). | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pan<br>SOP "Free Prior Informe<br>No.SOP/KSU-PS/03/013" (                            | Complied                                        |                          |                |
|                | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,                                                                                                                                                                   | Stakeholder consultation<br>members and Lands Offic<br>Koperasi Serba Usaha<br>government project for tra |                                                 |                          |                |

...making excellence a habit<sup>™</sup>

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | All the land under Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera was originated from government's transmigration program. The original transmigration map sources: "Peta Situasi Transmigrasi No.BPN 77/MW-PIN/Trans.89-90/Kap/1990 – lembar 158" dated 1990.  Audit team noted that land purchase from the smallholder member does occur. Sampled from interview and document review from one cooperative member to another cooperative member, recorded by village. |                    |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Criteria 2. | 3: The right to use the land is not disputed by indigenous peoples, local                                                                                                                                 | communities or other users.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                    |
| Eligibility | Smallholders declare any existing disputes on the land commit to resolving said disputes and provide information on the current status of those disputes (if any) (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1). | All the smallholder plots of Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera are origin from Indonesia Government Program known as Transmigration Program in 1989.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Non-<br>compliance |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera developed conflict resolution SOP "Resolusi Konflik No.SOP/KSU-PS/03/020" dated 21 January 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                    |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Critical Non-Conformity:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                    |
| ı           |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Not all smallholder members fill out and complete the History of Land<br>Ownership and Land Conflict Disclosure Form in accordance with<br>Annex 3 of the National Interpretation of RISS Indonesia, 2022.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                    |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Objective Evidence:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                    |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | - Komari (PS.072.03.128): The form is not filled out, not signed, and lacks a date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                    |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | - Mariyo (PS.084.03.119): The form is incomplete, not signed, and lacks a date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                    |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                           | - Raji (PS.124.03.027): The form is incomplete, signed, but lacks a date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                    |



|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <ul> <li>Tamun (PS.186.03.091): The form is incomplete, signed, but lacks a date.</li> <li>Hendra (PS.047.03.015): The form is incomplete, signed, but lacks a date.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                 |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Milestone<br>A | There is an absence of disputes among indigenous peoples, local communities or other users, regarding land, resource-use and access rights; or where there is a dispute, dispute resolution processes are implemented, and the process is accepted by all parties involved. | Based on stakeholder consultation to village head Sri Pantun village, there was no land dispute over lands in smallholder member of Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera.  The sampled smallholders understand there was no past dispute over their land.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Complied        |
| Milestone<br>B | There is an absence of disputes among indigenous peoples, local communities or other users, regarding land, resource-use and access rights; or where there is a dispute, dispute resolution processes are implemented, and the process is accepted by all parties involved. | Based on interview with sampled smallholder, it was demonstrate understanding of reporting conflict resolution process. They stated cooperative has disseminated the SOP for conflict resolution. They explained they must report to cooperative committee of any conflict; cooperative committee will identify and investigate information related to conflict. Committee and cooperative manager will mediate the conflict resolution process through discussion. If conflict resolution through mediation failed, cooperative encourage for legal litigation. | Complied        |
|                | .4: Smallholder plots are located outside of areas classified as national paterpretation.                                                                                                                                                                                   | parks or protected areas, as defined by national, regional or local law or a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | as specified in |
| Eligibility    | Smallholder plots are located outside of areas classified as national parks or protected areas as defined by national, regional or local law, or as specified in National Interpretations (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1).                                           | During ASA-1 2023, Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera have no new member. Therefore, location of existing plots is still complied with applicable regulation and located outside of areas classified as national parks or protected areas as defined by national, regional or local law,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Complied        |
| Milestone<br>A | Smallholder plots are located outside of areas classified as national parks or protected areas as defined by national, regional or local law, or as specified in National Interpretations (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1).                                           | or as specified in National Interpretations.  Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera demonstrate plantation map overlaid with Kutai Timur Regency spatial planning map; forest area map; and river map; from the overlaid plantation map it was                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Complied        |



| Milestone<br>B | Smallholder plots are located outside of areas classified as national parks or protected areas as defined by national, regional or local law, or as specified in National Interpretations (refer to indicator 1.1E / | understood that the smallholder member's oil palm plantation located outside national park or forest area, or other area not designated for plantation development. Scale of map 1 : 200,000.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Complied          |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                | Appendix 1).                                                                                                                                                                                                         | The source of map indicating the forest area, water body, peat area, spatial planning designation as per:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | - Decree on moratorium for permit issuance in forest area "Surat Keputusan Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan No.SK.7099/MENLHK-PKTL/IPSDH/PLA.1/8/2019 tentang Penetapan Peta Indikatif Penghentian Pemberian Izin Baru Hutan Alam Primer dan Lahan Gambut tahun 2019".                                                                                                                          |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | - Decree on moratorium for permit issuance in forest area "Surat Keputusan Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan No.SK.666/MENLHK-PKTL/IPSDH/PLA. 1/2/2021 tentang Penetapan Peta Indikatif Penghentian Pemberian Perizinan Berusaha, Persetujuan Penggunaan Kawasan Hutan, atau Persetujuan Perubahan Peruntukan Kawasan Hutan Baru pada Hutan Alam Primer dan Lahan Gambut Tahun 2021, Periode I". |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | - Decree on forest area in Kalimantan Timur province "Surat Keputusan Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan No. SK.8109/MENLHK-PKTL/KUH/PLA.2/11/2018 tentang Peta Perkembangan Pengukuhan Kawasan Hutan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur".                                                                                                                                                                 |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | - Decree on spatial planning "Peraturan Daerah Provinsi Kalimantan<br>Timur No.1 Tahun 2016 tentang Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah<br>Provinsi Kalimantan Timur Tahun 2016-2036".                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |
|                | <b>5:</b> For new planting, smallholders do not clear or acquire any land withounities and/or other users , based on a simplified FPIC approach.                                                                     | out obtaining the free, prior and informed consent (FPIC), of indigenous p                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | people and/or     |
| Eligibility    | For new oil palm planting, smallholders commit not to clear or acquire land from indigenous people, local communities, or other users without                                                                        | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Not<br>Applicable |

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 14 (Aug 2022)

| Milestone<br>A<br>Milestone<br>B | their FPIC, based on a simplified FPIC approach (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1).  Smallholders complete training on how to conduct a simplified FPIC approach.  Based on a simplified FPIC approach, smallholders jointly agree on a plan with the affected indigenous peoples and/or local communities and/or other rights holders, including vulnerable groups, for new oil palm developments, if these involve land-use change. | Sejahtera, the cooperative manager and group manager stated they does not have planning for new planting. Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera established SOP for FPIC and conflict resolution "Standar Operasional Prosedur Free Priod Informed Consent (FPIC) Sebelum Menjalankan Program No.16/SOP/ICS-MKT/II/2021" dated 11 February 2021 and "Standar Operasional Prosedur Resolusi Konflik No.23/SOP/ICS-MKT/II/2021" dated 23 February 2021.  In addition, the smallholder members signed statement letter "Formulir Pernyataan Komitmen Petani Swadaya dalam Melakukan Pengelolaan Perkebunan Berkelanjutan". The statement letter consists commitment of each member to:  - Committed to the importance sustainable production.  - To follow RSPO principle, criteria, and indicator  - Committed to:  • Not clearing or acquiring land from indigenous people, local communities, or other users without their free, prior and informed consent (FPIC), based on a simplified FPIC approach.  • Resolving any existing disputes.  • No new planting or no expansion of existing farms in primary forests, HCV areas, HCS forests, in riparian areas, or on steep slopes (more than 25 degrees or as in National Interpretation).  • No new planting on peat and replanting on peat only in areas with low risk of flooding and saline intrusion. | Not<br>Applicable<br>Not<br>Applicable |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| -                                | <b>3: Respect human rights, including workers' rights and conditio</b> human rights and protect workers' rights, ensuring safe and decent work                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                        |
| Criteria 3                       | 3.1: There is no use of forced labour.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                        |
| Eligibility                      | Smallholders commit to no use of forced labour and ensure that any                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Head of Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has established                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Complied                               |

...making excellence a habit<sup>™</sup>



They provide information on the source of labour, including family members, working on the farm and hired labour including contract workers (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1).

Trafficking in Decree No. 013/KSU-PS/I/2021 dated 11 January 2021, stated:

- a. Every cooperative member prohibited to conduct discriminative (colour, race, tribe, religion, group, gender and politic affiliation)
- b. Prohibited to do or conduct forced labour to workers or someone else in every situation.
- c. Prohibited to do human trafficking in every form and also no using illegal worker.

Koperasi also have a procedure about workers recruitment as stated in SOP/KSU-PS/03/035 dated 18 March 2022 about Workers Recruitment (*Rekrutmen Tenaga Kerja*).

The smallholders have signed statements/declarations that the farmers are committed to no forced labour. This statement is stated in the "RSPO Certification Commitment" on number D.3; that "Ensure that there is no forced labour in operational and stop forced labour practice if they are still existing". Sample was seen for:

- a. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Saifuddin dated 15 2021 February.
- b. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Norma dated 10 November 2020.
- c. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Petrus Laruk Labi dated 12 February 2021.
- d. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Raji dated 18 February 2021.
- e. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Mudakir dated 18 February 2021.
- f. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Hendra dated 18 February 2021.

|                |                                                                                                                                                                 | g. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Santinah dated 3 February 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
|                |                                                                                                                                                                 | h. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Tamun dated 16 February 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                 | i. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Samsuddin dated 18 February 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                 | j. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Andi Kusnari dated 18 February 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                 | The organization have a list of workers in document "Daftar Tenaga Kerja" Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera covered name of the workers, identity number (ID Card/KTP), address and type of work (harvesting, pruning, manuring). The workers have a contract signed by workers representative (Mr. Heri Nur Yasin as Workers Coordinator) and farmers/members representative (Mr. Sumaji Hermanto as Farmers Coordinator) dated 22 March 2022. This contract has been reviewed by Koperasi, ICS, representative of workers and farmers on 7 January 2023, concluded that the contract is still valid and no revision. |   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                 | Interview was conducted to both representatives and also harvester to ensure they know about the contract.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |   |
| Milestone<br>A | Smallholders complete training on free and fair labour and implement measures to ensure that all work is voluntary, and the following practices are prohibited: | at: a. 17 December 2022 attended by 70 members. Held in Mr. Widodo's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | t |
|                | <ul> <li>Retention of identity documents including but not limited to passports;</li> <li>Payment of recruitment fees by workers;</li> </ul>                    | plot in Block A.  b. 18 December 2022 attended by 66 members. Held in Mr. Lani's plot in Block D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |   |
|                | <ul><li>Contract substitution;</li><li>Involuntary overtime;</li></ul>                                                                                          | c. 18 March 2023 attended by 70 members. Held in Mr. Widodo's plot in Block A.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |



|                | <ul> <li>Lack of freedom of workers to resign;</li> <li>Penalty for termination of employment;</li> <li>Debt bondage;</li> <li>Withholding of wages</li> </ul>                        | <ul> <li>d. 19 March 2023 attended by 66 members. Held in Mr. Lani's plot in Block D.</li> <li>The material provided at the training includes: <ul> <li>a. Internal audit results</li> <li>b. Koperasi's procedures and policies</li> <li>c. Health insurance (BPJS) and Safety</li> <li>d. Pestisida use</li> <li>e. Hazardous waste management</li> <li>f. RSPO Credit premium</li> </ul> </li> <li>Based on interview with sample of smallholders, are mentioned that the smallholders have been given dissemination concerning the principle of anti-force labor.</li> <li>Providers of the training materials was ICS of Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera (Dewi Maemunah), where she has the competence and experience, including:</li> <li>Training of Facilitators/Trainers on 5 February 2021 about Social Impact Assessment by Dr. Feybe E.N. Lamuru from Fortasbi.</li> <li>Training of Facilitators/Trainers on 5 March 2021 about Safety Policy and PPE by Harris Sillahi from Fortasbi.</li> <li>Training of Facilitators/Trainers on 30 January 2021 about Internal Cooperative Policy by Dr. Feybe E.N. Lamuru from Fortasbi.</li> </ul> |          |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Milestone<br>B | Workers on the farm, including their families, have unrestricted access to their identity documents, have freedom of movement and can declare that their employment is freely chosen. | Koperasi have a procedure about workers recruitment as stated in SOP/KSU-PS/03/035 dated 18 March 2022 about Workers Recruitment ( <i>Rekrutmen Tenaga Kerja</i> ).  The organization have a list of workers in document "Daftar Tenaga Kerja" Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera covered name of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Complied |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                       | workers, identity number (ID Card/KTP), address and type of work (harvesting, pruning, manuring). The workers have a contract signed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |

...making excellence a habit<sup>™</sup>

#### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 14 (Aug 2022)

by workers representative (Mr. Heri Nur Yasin as Workers Coordinator) and farmers/members representative (Mr. Sumaji Hermanto as Farmers Coordinator) dated 22 March 2022. This contract has been reviewed by Koperasi, ICS, representative of workers and farmers on 7 January 2023, concluded that the contract is still valid and no revision. The organizations explain the type of work, working conditions, wages, rights and compliance to national/local regulations. Based on audit team interview with the sampled workers, namely Heri Nur Yasin, Privanto and Sudarmono (Harvester), confirmed the worker does not hand over their identity card (KTP). The workers confirm no recruitment fee when they first start working. The worker said they can go and work for new landowner/oil palm block owner anytime and no penalties but prefer to work with the same landowner/oil palm block owner to maintain relationship. Criteria 3.2: Children are not employed or exploited. Work by children is acceptable on family farms, under adult supervision and when not interfering with education programmes. Children are not exposed to hazardous working conditions. Smallholders are aware of what defines child labour and ensure that Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has a policy regarding Complied Eligibility any child labour in the farm operations is terminated at Eligibility. prohibition of child labor set in Decree No.012/KSU-PS/I/2021, dated Awareness of child labour and commitment to no child labour includes: 11 January 2021, set that: 1. Compliance with the minimum age of workers at 18 years old. a. For Cooperative members not to employ children under 17 years of age. 2. Not exposing children to hazardous work. b. And for children aged 13-17 years, if they work in the field with 3. Providing adult supervision of children working on the farm.

4. Ensuring the practice of children's rights to education is

unrestricted and respected. (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1).

...making excellence a habit.™

international such as:

supervision, and not do risky jobs.

the aim of helping their parents, it must be under parental

This policy refers to the existing laws and regulations in Indonesia and

a. Act No. 13 of 2013 concerning the prohibition of using child labour.



- b. Act No.1 of 2000 Ratifikasi *Konvensi ILO No. 182 Mengenai Pelarangan dan Tindakan Segera Penghapusan Bentuk-Bentuk Pekerjaan Terburuk untuk Anak.*
- c. Act No. 20 of 1999 *Ratifikasi Konvensi ILO No. 138 Tahun 1973 Mengenai Batas Usia Minimum Diperbolehkan Bekerja.*

Disseminations/trainings of procedures/policies have been conducted at:

- a. 17 December 2022 attended by 70 members. Held in Mr. Widodo's plot in Block A.
- b. 18 December 2022 attended by 66 members. Held in Mr. Lani's plot in Block D.
- c. 18 March 2023 attended by 70 members. Held in Mr. Widodo's plot in Block A.
- d. 19 March 2023 attended by 66 members. Held in Mr. Lani's plot in Block D.

The topics disseminated covers:

- a. Compliance with the minimum age of workers and as defined by local, state, or national law,
- b. Not exposing children to hazardous work.
- c. Providing adult supervision of young people working on the farm.
- d. Ensuring the practice of children's rights to education is unrestricted and respected.

The smallholders have signed statements/declarations that the farmers are committed to not using child labour. This statement is stated in the "RSPO Certification Commitment" on number D.8; that "Ensure that there are no child labour practices in plantation operations and stop the practice of child labour that is still running". Samples was seen for:

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | a. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Saifuddin dated 15 February 2021.                                                                                    |          |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | b. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Norma dated 10 November 2020.                                                                                        |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | c. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Petrus Laruk Labi dated 12 February 2021.                                                                            |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | d. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Raji dated 18 February 2021.                                                                                         |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | e. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Mudakir dated 18 February 2021.                                                                                      |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | f. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Hendra dated 18 February 2021.                                                                                       |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | g. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Santinah dated 3 February 2021.                                                                                      |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | h. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Tamun dated 16 February 2021.                                                                                        |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | i. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Samsuddin dated 18 February 2021.                                                                                    |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | j. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Andi Kusnari dated 18 February 2021.                                                                                 |          |
| Milestone<br>A | Group managers and smallholders implement measures to protect children as follows:                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has a policy regarding prohibition of child labour set in Decree No. 014/KOP.MI/MM/01/2021, dated 11 January 2021, set that: | Complied |
|                | <ol> <li>There are no workers on smallholder farms under the age of 18.</li> <li>Children are only permitted to help on family farms and are not permitted to perform hazardous work that may be physically or mentally harmful and that may intervene with the educational activities at school.</li> </ol> | - For Cooperative members not to employ children under 17 years of age.                                                                                            |          |



|                | <ol> <li>If young workers are employed, their work is not mentally or<br/>physically harmful and does not interfere with their schooling, if<br/>applicable. (Young workers are not permitted in Indonesia).</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <ul> <li>And for children aged 13-17 years, if they work in the field with<br/>the aim of helping their parents, it must be under parental<br/>supervision, and not do risky jobs.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Milestone<br>B | <ol> <li>Group managers and smallholders implement measures to protect children as follows:</li> <li>There are no workers on smallholder farms under the age of 18.</li> <li>Children are only permitted to help on family farms and are not permitted to perform hazardous work that may be physically or mentally harmful and that may intervene with the educational activities at school.</li> <li>If young workers are employed, their work is not mentally or physically harmful and does not interfere with their schooling, if applicable. (Young workers are not permitted in Indonesia).</li> </ol> | This policy refers to the existing laws and regulations in Indonesia and international such as:  a. Act No. 13 of 2013 concerning the prohibition of using child labour b. Act No.1 of 2000 Ratifikasi Konvensi ILO No. 182 Mengenai Pelarangan dan Tindakan Segera Penghapusan Bentuk-Bentuk Pekerjaan Terburuk untuk Anak  c. Act No. 20 of 1999 Ratifikasi Konvensi ILO No. 138 Tahun 1973 Mengenai Batas Usia Minimum Diperbolehkan Bekerja  Disseminations/trainings of procedures/policies have been conducted at:  a. 17 December 2022 attended by 70 members. Held in Mr. Widodo's plot in Block A.  b. 18 December 2022 attended by 66 members. Held in Mr. Lani's plot in Block D.  c. 18 March 2023 attended by 70 members. Held in Mr. Widodo's plot in Block A.  d. 19 March 2023 attended by 66 members. Held in Mr. Lani's plot in Block D.  Based on field visits to sample smallholder plots, there is no child worker performing any work. The farmers and the workers know that underage workers are prohibited to working in high-risk area. | Complied |

**Criteria 3.3:** Workers' pay complies with minimum legal requirements, mandatory industry standards as defined by national law or collective bargaining, whichever takes priority in local regulations.

| Eligibility | Smallholders commit to pay workers according to at least equal to the Minimum Wage based on the smallholder's location as applicable by law (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1). | with a minimum wage in accordance with regulation, set in Group Manager Decree No.015/KSU-PS/I/2021, dated 11 January 2021 concerning Wage Payments, mentioned that Koperasi Serba Usaha                                                                                   |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                     | Pantun Sejahtera will pay worker's wages referring to applicable government regulation. If the wage is lower than the stipulated, it must be explained by the conversion system of working hours or a special situation.                                                   |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                     | Disseminations/trainings of procedures/policies have been conducted at:                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                     | a. 17 December 2022 attended by 70 members. Held in Mr. Widodo's plot in Block A.                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                     | b. 18 December 2022 attended by 66 members. Held in Mr. Lani's plot in Block D.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                     | c. 18 March 2023 attended by 70 members. Held in Mr. Widodo's plot in Block A.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                     | d. 19 March 2023 attended by 66 members. Held in Mr. Lani's plot in Block D.                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                     | The smallholders have signed statements/declarations that the farmers are committed to not using child labour. This statement is stated in the "RSPO Certification Commitment" on number D.4; that "Paid minimum wage in accordance with national rule". Samples was seen: |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                     | a. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Saifuddin dated 15 February 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                     | b. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Norma dated 10 November 2020.                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                     | c. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Petrus Laruk Labi dated 12 February 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                    |

| Milestone<br>A<br>Milestone<br>B | Workers receive payments as expected and agreed in accordance with at least the legal minimum wage rate (excluding overtime premiums) and without discrimination against vulnerable groups, including women.  Workers receive payments as expected and agreed in accordance with at least the legal minimum wage rate (excluding overtime premiums) | Government.  Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera documented the annual Governor Decree concerning minimum wage, then the Koperasi set the conversion of rates of operational activities, that are described below:  a. Minimum Wage of 2023:  Based on Governor Decree No. 561/K.832/2022 dated 25 | Complied |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Based on interviews to the smallholders in the field, they stated their commitment to pay the workers referring to the minimum wage set by                                                                                                                                                           |          |
|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <ul><li>February 2021.</li><li>j. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Andi Kusnari dated<br/>18 February 2021.</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | i. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Samsuddin dated 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |
|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | h. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Tamun dated 16 February 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | g. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Santinah dated 3 February 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | f. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Hendra dated 18 February 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | e. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Mudakir dated 18 February 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | d. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Raji dated 18 February 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |



Based on Governor Decree No. 561/K.568/2021 dated 17 November 2021 concerning the determination of the Kalimantan Timur Province Minimum Wage of 2022, amount of IDR 3,014,497.22 per month.

Conversion in accordance with PP No 36/2021

| Minimum wage | Monthly (IDR) | Rate per<br>Hours (IDR) | Rate per<br>days (IDR) |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 2023         | 3,201,396.04  | 25,407.91               | 128,055.84             |
| 2022         | 3,014,497.22  | 23,924.58               | 120,579.89             |

All workers are hired directly by the smallholder and their wages follow the standard that already exist such as:

| Workers    | Wages (IDR) | Indicator   |
|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Harvester  | 200,000     | per ton FFB |
| Pruning    | 750,000     | per ha      |
| Spraying   | 300,000     | per ha      |
| Fertilizer | 150,000     | per ha      |

Based on calculation per working hours and per day, the wages detailed in table are above the minimum wage.

During field observation and interview with the smallholder, they paid the workers follow the rules set by the organization.

The workers also mentioned that there is no discrimination related to race, ethnic group, or religion. Moreover, the smallholders did not employ female worker.

**Criteria 3.4:** Workers understand their rights and freedom to file a complaint/grievance to group manager or relevant third parties, including RSPO.

| Eligibility    | Smallholders commit to respect the rights of workers to file a complaint/grievance (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1).                           | ASA | ere are no changes or revision to Grievance procedure during this A1 audit. Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has a procedure                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Complied |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Milestone<br>A | Smallholders complete training on workers' rights to file a complaints/grievance and communicate to workers the means to file a complaint/grievance. | dat | for Grievance Submission of Smallholder No.04/UPPA/ICS/JMK/I/2021 dated 21 January 2021, explaining that:  1. Members can submit their suggestions or complaints (public) to                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
| Milestone<br>B | Workers are aware of and have access to an effective means for filing a complaint/grievance.                                                         | 2.  | the group leader or directly to the Cooperative Management  2. If the complaint goes through the Group Leader ( <i>Ketua KT</i> ), then the group leader must submit it to the Cooperative Management, then the officer appointed by the cooperative management will record the complaint in the Member's Suggestion/Complaints Book.                        | Complied |
|                |                                                                                                                                                      | 3.  | If the complaint is an important matter and needs to be kept confidential, then the report or complaint from the member will be recorded in the Unpublished Member's Important Complaints Book, where the issues are cover about:  • Everything that concern about race, tribe, religion  • Domestic violence  • Sexual harassment  • Human Rights Violation |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                      | 4.  | The identity of the Whistleblower/complainant will be kept confidential. Cooperative management or appointed officers are prohibited from revealing the identity of the whistleblower/complainant to the public or other parties, except to the authorized party (Police)                                                                                    |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                      | 5.  | Complaints from members will be discussed in the Cooperative Management meeting and will be responded to at least within 2 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                      | 6.  | For complaints that are suggestions, complaints and criticisms, if a decision is obtained, the reporting party will be explained about                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |



the meeting and the results of the decision, the explanation can be done verbally or in writing.

- 7. If there are things that are considered unsatisfactory, a deliberation will be carried out again.
- 8. Complaints as mentioned in point number 3, will be identified and investigated by the Cooperative Management. If the problem can be resolved amicably and through deliberation, the management will hold a meeting inviting the reported party. And, if the problem is still not resolved, the Cooperative Management will submit the problem to the competent authorities for follow-up.

The confidentiality of the Reporting Person is guaranteed as mentions in point 4 above. The subject of the complaints which is confidential, if it cannot be resolved internally in the Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera, the Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera management will submit the matter to the competent authority for further action.

Disseminations/trainings of procedures/policies have been conducted at:

- a. 17 December 2022 attended by 70 members. Held in Mr. Widodo's plot in Block A.
- b. 18 December 2022 attended by 66 members. Held in Mr. Lani's plot in Block D.
- c. 18 March 2023 attended by 70 members. Held in Mr. Widodo's plot in Block A.
- d. 19 March 2023 attended by 66 members. Held in Mr. Lani's plot in Block D.

Based on interviews with sample of smallholders, they mentioned that they committed to respect the workers right to submit grievance. Based on interview with workers in the field, they have mentioned that they were given awareness about the right to submit grievance to any

|             |                                                                                                                 | party. In the Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera secretariat, has been sighted the Logbook of Grievance, Grievance box located in KUD office and form of grievance submission.  In April 2022 – April 2023, there was no complaint from members. It was also confirmed through interview with sampled smallholder.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Criteria 3  | .5: Working conditions and facilities are safe and meet minimum legal re-                                       | quirements.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Eligibility | Smallholders commit to providing safe working conditions and facilities (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1). | The smallholders have signed statements/declarations that the farmers are committed to providing safe working conditions and facilities. This statement is stated in the "RSPO Certification Commitment" on number D.6; that "Providing a safe working condition and facilities". Sample was seen:  a. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Saifuddin dated 15 February 2021.  b. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Norma dated 10 November 2020.  c. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Petrus Laruk Labi dated 12 February 2021.  d. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Raji dated 18 February 2021.  e. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Mudakir dated 18 February 2021.  g. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Hendra dated 18 February 2021.  h. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Santinah dated 3 February 2021.  h. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Tamun dated 16 February 2021. |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <ul> <li>i. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Samsuddin dated 18 February 2021.</li> <li>j. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Andi Kusnari dated 18 February 2021.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Milestone<br>A | Smallholders, workers, and family members who work at the farm complete training and are aware of health and safety risks associated with farm work, (including that of pesticide use) and how to mitigate them. | There are no changes or revision of OHS risk and analysis compare to last year.  Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has identify the OHS risk and analysis per "Prosedur Pengendalian Resiko dan Mitigasi Kecelakaan Kerja" SOP/KSU-PS/03/019 dated 27 February 2021. OHS risk analysis covering office activity, fertilizer and agrochemical warehouse, harvesting, FFB transportation, manuring and upkeeping. OHS risk analysis will be updated if there are new risk identified.  Training to all members was conducted on:  a. 17 December 2022 attended by 70 members. Held in Mr. Widodo's plot in Block A.  b. 18 December 2022 attended by 66 members. Held in Mr. Lani's plot in Block D.  c. 18 March 2023 attended by 70 members. Held in Mr. Widodo's plot in Block A.  d. 19 March 2023 attended by 66 members. Held in Mr. Lani's plot in Block D.  The material provided at the training includes:  a. Internal audit results  b. Koperasi's procedures and policies  c. Health insurance (BPJS) and Safety (K3)  d. Pesticide use  e. Hazardous waste management | Complied |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | f. RSPO Credit premium  Evidence of training was sighted such as attendance list and training materials. During interview with smallholder confirmed that smallholder members are aware with health and safety risk in their activity of farm work.  For 2023, PPEs in procurement process based on "Surat Pengantar Barang CV Sinar Mahakam Lestari No. SML/SJ/00936/0523" dated 26 May 2023. The procurement is made collectively with other Koperasi.                |                    |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | The Koperasi has appointed PIC for the use of first aid kit as per document "Surat Keputusan No.01/KSU-PS/III/2022 tentang Penunjukan Penanggungjawab P3K", dated 15 March 2022. Confirmed through interview with Mr. Asrianto confirming he understood the role as first aider. First Aid Training & OHS was held by UPT Puskesmas Muara Wahau, on 24 February 2022, attended by ICS team of KSU Pantun Sejahtera (Certificate No. 445/485/PKM MW II/KESJAOR/II/2022). |                    |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | First aid equipment was provided by Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun<br>Sejahtera to every farmers group, last delivery was on 21 December<br>2022.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                    |
| Milestone<br>B | <ul> <li>Workers, including smallholder family members, have access to safe working conditions and amenities that include:</li> <li>Safe and adequate housing, where applicable,</li> <li>Access to basic first aid supplies</li> <li>Health and safety equipment, including minimum personal protective equipment (PPE) if appropriate for the type of work.</li> <li>Adequate drinking water</li> </ul> | Workers including smallholder family member have access to safe working conditions and amenities. Each worker and smallholder has their own housing.  During field visit to smallholder housing shown that the housing condition is standard for health and safety, working equipment for harvesting store in speared place, herbicide/pesticide store in the separate place. Adequate drinking water and access to toilet are                                          | Non-<br>compliance |
|                | Access to toilets                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | available in their own housing based on field visit to smallholder and workers housing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                    |

|             |                                                                                                                   | First aid equipment was provided by Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera to every farmers group, last delivery was on 21 December 2022.  Record of first aid kit and PPEs available in each farmers group was available, last monitoring:  • Kelompok Tani Sidomuncul on 28 November 2022  • Kelompok Tani Bangun Bersama on 20 November 2022  • Kelompok Tani Budi Luhur on 20 November 2022  • Kelompok Tani Tani Jaya on 20 November 2022  • Kelompok Tani Pantun Sejahtera on 20 December 2022  • Kelompok Tani Pantun Sejahtera on 20 December 2022  Critical Non-Conformity:  Based on the field visit, the condition and safety facilities at the workplace do not meet the requirements according to the "Risk Control Procedure and Workplace Accident Mitigation" SOP/KSU-PS/03/019.  Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has identified the OHS risk and analysis per "Prosedur Pengendalian Resiko dan Mitigasi Kecelakaan Kerja" SOP/KSU-PS/03/019 dated 27 February 2021. In the document it was stated that for spraying activities, the PPEs are masks, rubber handgloves, apron and safety boot.  During the interview with sampled smallholder, it was informed for spraying activities they were only use mask and safety shoes without appron and handgloves. This not complied to organization procedure as mentioned above. |          |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|             | <b>6:</b> There is no discrimination, harassment, or abuse on the farm.                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
| Eligibility | Smallholders commit to no discrimination, harassment or abuse on the farm (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1). | Head of Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has established Policy/Decree concerning Forced Labour, Discrimination and Human                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Complied |

| Milestone<br>A | Smallholders complete training on workplace discrimination, harassment and abuse and are aware of the need for a safe workspace. | Every cooperative member prohibited to conduct discriminative                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Complied |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Milestone<br>B | Workers freely express that they are working in a place that is free from discrimination, harassment or abuse.                   | <ul> <li>(colour, race, tribe, religion, group, gender and politic affiliation)</li> <li>Prohibited to do or conduct forced labour to workers or someone else in every situation.</li> <li>Prohibited to do human trafficking in every form and also no using illegal worker.</li> <li>For harassment, ruled out in Decree Human Rights No. 013/KOP.MI/MM/I/2021 dated 9 January 2021 stated: all members prohibit from violating human rights, among other: right to maintain livelihood, right to form family and continue offspring, right to free from torture, slavery and harassment.</li> <li>Disseminations/trainings of these SOP/Policy have been conducted in: <ul> <li>a. 17 December 2022 attended by 70 members. Held in Mr. Widodo's plot in Block A.</li> <li>b. 18 December 2022 attended by 66 members. Held in Mr. Lani's plot in Block D.</li> <li>c. 18 March 2023 attended by 70 members. Held in Mr. Widodo's plot in Block A.</li> <li>d. 19 March 2023 attended by 66 members. Held in Mr. Lani's plot in Block D.</li> </ul> </li> <li>The smallholders have signed statements/declarations that the farmers are committed to not using child labour. This statement is stated in the "RSPO Certification Commitment" on number D.7; that "No discrimination, harassment or violence in plantation". Samples was seen: <ul> <li>a. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Saifuddin dated 15 February 2021.</li> </ul> </li> </ul> | Complied |



- b. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Norma dated 10 November 2020.
- c. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Petrus Laruk Labi dated 12 February 2021.
- d. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Raji dated 18 February 2021.
- e. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Mudakir dated 18 February 2021.
- f. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Hendra dated 18 February 2021.
- g. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Santinah dated 3 February 2021.
- h. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Tamun dated 16 February 2021.
- RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Samsuddin dated 18 February 2021.
- j. RSPO Certification Commitment on behalf of Andi Kusnari dated 18 February 2021.

Based on interview with sample of smallholders, are mentioned that the smallholders committed anti-discrimination in any form, no harassment and abuse in the farm.

Based on interview with workers in the field, they have mentioned awareness about smallholder commitment in anti-discrimination and harassment. They mentioned that there was no discriminations and harassments performed by smallholder. If there is any in the future, workers can submit grievance/complaint to KUD based on applicable procedure.

Principle 4: Protect, conserve and enhance ecosystems and the environment



Protect the environment, conserve biodiversity, enhance ecosystems and ensure sustainable management of natural resources.

#### Preamble

#### High Conservation Value (HCVs) and High Carbon Stock (HCS) forests

This ISH Standard is pursuing the objective of the RSPO Smallholder Strategy to increase smallholder inclusion, prioritise improved practices that also benefit smallholder livelihoods, whilst also upholding the core sustainability requirements. This includes the protection of areas of HCV and HCS forests. The RSPO has developed a simplified HCV methodology for identifying, protecting and managing HCVs that provides guidance for both existing and new planting.

Aligned with the new HCS requirements in the RSPO P&C 2018, the RSPO, in consultation with the HCSA Steering Group, intends to develop a simplified combined HCV-HCS approach to identify and protect HCS forests. The simplified and combined HCV-HCS approach for independent smallholders will be open to public consultation and will be published no later than November 2020.

In the meantime, independent smallholders are not allowed to clear any primary forests, and/or any areas required to protect or enhance HCV and HCS forests, as committed by signing the Smallholder Declaration. Until the simplified combined HCV-HCS approach and tool for independent smallholders is available, new planting will only be permitted in low risk areas. The definition and procedure for identification of low risk areas will be defined by a Smallholder No Deforestation Task Force.

#### **Remediation and Compensation Procedure (RaCP)**

Remediation and compensation are required for any clearance since November 2005 without prior HCV assessment (see criterion 4.2) and any clearance since November 2019 without prior HCS assessment.

The requirements as outlined in the RaCP (2015) is not fully applicable for independent smallholders. For independent smallholders, this RSPO ISH Standard is focused on developing an appropriate RaCP mechanism such as on-site remediation (with funding mechanisms to be determined) as this is contextually appropriate to the scale of independent smallholder production and enables independent smallholders to maximise positive environmental impact on-site. The requirement means that quantified liability is disclosed and assessed through a land use change analysis (LUCA) fully supported and funded by the RSPO Secretariat.

**Procedural Note:** The RaCP mechanism for independent smallholder will not be an obstacle to the independent smallholder certification process since it is not yet available.

**Criteria 4.1:** High Conservation Values (HCVs) on the smallholder plot or within the managed area and High Carbon Stock (HCS) forests identified after November 2019 using the simplified combined HCV-HCS approach, are managed to ensure that they are maintained and/or enhanced.

|  | precautionary practices approach (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1). | Commitment of smallholder member to protect the HCV and HCS forest stated in "Formulir Pernyataan Komitmen Petani Swadaya Dalam Melakukan Pengelolaan Perkebunan Berkelanjutan" point 12 "Melindungi NKT dan hutan SKT melalui pendekatan praktik kehatihatian", signed and witnessed by Group Manager Koperasi Serba | Complied |
|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|



Usaha Pantun Sejahtera. Sample seen for 23 smallholder members commitment during audit among others:

| Smallholder Name           | ID number | Date of commitment signed |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| Samingan                   | PS.141    | 16 February 2021          |
| santinah                   | PS.143    | 3 February 2021           |
| Priono                     | PS.121    | 16 February 2021          |
| Red Sudirman               | PS.126    | 3 February 2021           |
| Partono                    | PS.118    | 15 February 2021          |
| Petrus Taruk La'bi         | PS.119    | 12 February 2021          |
| Komari. C                  | PS.072    | 10 November 2021          |
| Mudakir                    | PS.093    | 18 February 2021          |
| Venita Berlinda<br>Kinanti | PS.193    | 12 February 2021          |

HCV Assessment has been conducted by ICS of Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera since February 2021. Assessors comprise of Iwan Sapudin, Dewi Maimunah, A. Fathanuddin Rifai under supervised Dani Rahadian (Master Trainer Akademi RSPO). HCV assessor has been trained by facilitator. Report of HCV assessment were available in "Laporan NKT" dated February 2021. According to HCV assessment there were HCV area identified adjacent with smallholder plot categorized as HCV 4.1 namely riparian of Pantun River:

- Adjacent with Plots 97 with area of 0.27 Ha
- Adjacent with Plots 127 with area of 0.12 Ha
- Adjacent with Plots 169 with area of 0.03 Ha
- Adjacent with Plots 226 with area of 0.06 Ha

...making excellence a habit™



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <ul> <li>Adjacent with Plots 307 with area of 0.10 Ha</li> <li>Adjacent with Plots 364 with area of 0.16 Ha</li> <li>Based on HCV and HCS identification, there is no forest identified and area with high carbon stock at smallholder plot.</li> </ul>                                                                           |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Riparian of Pantun River are maintained by marking the boundary of riparian 10 – 15 m from the river and install the warning signboards to prohibit the agrochemical spraying activity near to river. Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera also conserve the natural vegetation near in the riparian.                            |          |
| Milestone A  Smallholders complete training on and are aware of:  • The importance of maintaining and conserving HCVs and HCS forests  • Human-wildlife conflict and mitigation efforts;  • Rare, threatened and endangered species and important ecosystems. | Refreshment training for HCV and its procedure has been conducted on 17 December 2022, 18 December 2022, 18 March 2023 and 19 March 2023. Record of training in the form of attendance list, training material and minutes of training are available during audit.  Previous training on maintaining and conserving HCVs and HCS. | Complied |



| Milestone<br>B | Smallholders implement precautionary practices and manage and maintain rare, threatened and endangered species, HCVs and HCS forests, where applicable. | Based on interview with smallholder member sampled (23 smallholders) during audit, confirmed that they aware regarding the RTE species protection and animal in the smallholder plots. Animal hunting is prohibited by the policy of Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera and also regulation. Smallholder members are able to explain the type of RTE species such as: Beruang madu ( <i>Helarctos malayanus</i> ), Trenggiling ( <i>Manis javanica</i> ), Elang hitam ( <i>Ictinaetus malayensis</i> ), Macan akar ( <i>Felis bengalensis</i> ). | Complied |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                |                                                                                                                                                         | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has established the procedure for animal protection and conflict prevention between human and animal as per "Prosedur Penanganan Konflik Satwa No.SOP/KSU-PS/03/016" Dated 15 February 2021 and "Prosedur Perlindungan Satwa No. SOP/KSU-PS/03/015" Dated 15 February 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                         | In the SOP "Prosedur Perlindungan Satwa No: SOP/KSU-PS/03/015" dated 15 February 2021, protection measures have been regulated which include not catching or injuring, not keeping and selling them, letting animals pass, marking the path, and reports findings.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                         | The dissemination of the procedure has been carried out through the Field School program, on 16 November 2020 to 19 April 2021. Refreshment of SOP conducted on 17 December 2022, 18 December 2022, 18 March 2023 and 19 March 2023.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                         | RTE species monitoring was performed by each Smallholder Group in their smallholder member plots. Record of monitoring available in "Buku Catatan dan Monitoring Satwa dan Tumbuhan di Lokasi Kerja Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera". Farmer Group (Kelompok Tani) recap the monitoring of RTE species in "Moinitoring Flora Fauna". Based on recap 9 December 2022, RTE species presence in                                                                                                                                                  |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                         | surrounding of KSU Pantun Sejahtera among others: Musang air ( <i>Lutra sumatrana</i> ), Beruang madu ( <i>Helarctos malayanus</i> ), Trenggiling ( <i>Manis</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |

javanica), Macan akar (Felis bengalensis).



| riteria 4.2: Where the existing smallholder plot has been planted and cleared after November 2005 or is on an area identified as HCS forests after November 2019 up the eligibility period, a RaCP process appropriate for smallholders based on Land Use Change Analysis (LUCA) will be applicable (reference preamble). |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--|--|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Use Change Analysis (LUCA) will be applicable (reference preamble).  During Audit ASA1, there is no new additional members or plot in the scope of audit, therefore there is no changing in the Land Use Change Analysis. Previous land use change analysis is applicable.  According to data of smallholder palm oil year planting, from total smallholder member there are 141 plots of smallholder with total area 144.60 Ha planting after November 2005 (Aug 2008 – Aug 2017). KSU Pantun Sejahtera has reported the disclosure form to RSPO, Land Use Change Analysis has been conducted and review by RSPO. Report of Land Use Change Analysis available in "Smallholder Land Use Change | Complied |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Analysis for Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera" dated 16 November 2021. According to LUCA report conclude that:  - Result of LUC Analysis Methodology Review: Passed  - Final conservation liability: 0.00 Ha  - Environmental remediation areas: 0.00 Ha  - Total number of smallholders: 131 (305 plots, 141 plots-analysed)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | - Total area to be certified: 462.70 ha.  HCV assessment has been conducted by ICS Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera in February 2021. Report of HCV assessment were available in "Laporan NKT" dated February 2021. According to HCV assessment there were HCV area identified adjacent with smallholder plot categorized as HCV 4.1 namely riparian of Pantun River:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <ul> <li>Adjacent with Plots 97 with area of 0.27 Ha</li> <li>Adjacent with Plots 127 with area of 0.12 Ha</li> <li>Adjacent with Plots 169 with area of 0.03 Ha</li> <li>Adjacent with Plots 226 with area of 0.06 Ha</li> <li>Adjacent with Plots 307 with area of 0.10 Ha</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |  |  |

...making excellence a habit<sup>™</sup>

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     | - Adjacent with Plots 364 with area of 0.16 Ha                                                                                                                                                        |          |  |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--|
| Milestone<br>A | Group members develop a plan to identify the maximum area for onsite remediation of HCVs lost since November 2005 and HCS forests lost since November 2019, through a participatory process and the | During Audit ASA1, there is no new additional members or plot in the scope of audit, therefore there is no changing in the Land Use Change Analysis. Previous land use change analysis is applicable. | Complied |  |
|                | plan is submitted to RSPO.                                                                                                                                                                          | Report of Land Use Change Analysis available in "Smallholder Land Use Change Analysis for Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera" dated 16 November 2021. According to LUCA report conclude that:      |          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     | - Result of LUC Analysis Methodology Review: Passed                                                                                                                                                   |          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     | - Final conservation liability: 0.00 Ha                                                                                                                                                               |          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     | - Environmental remediation areas: 0.00 Ha                                                                                                                                                            |          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     | - Total number of smallholders: 131 (305 plots, 141 plots-analysed)                                                                                                                                   |          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     | - Total area to be certified: 462.70 ha.                                                                                                                                                              |          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     | There is no remediation of HCV lost since November 2005 and no HCS forest lost since November 2019.                                                                                                   |          |  |
| Milestone<br>B | An RSPO-approved plan to remediate for HCVs lost since November 2005 and HCS forests lost since November 2019 is implemented.                                                                       | During Audit ASA1, there is no new additional members or plot in the scope of audit, therefore there is no changing in the Land Use Change Analysis. Previous land use change analysis is applicable. | Complied |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     | There is no environmental remediation and conservation liability according to LUC report by RSPO.                                                                                                     |          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Report of Land Use Change Analysis available in "Smallholder Land Use Change Analysis for Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera" dated 16 November 2021. According to LUCA report conclude that:      |          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     | - Result of LUC Analysis Methodology Review: Passed                                                                                                                                                   |          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     | - Final conservation liability: 0.00 Ha                                                                                                                                                               |          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     | - Environmental remediation areas: 0.00 Ha                                                                                                                                                            |          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     | - Total number of smallholders: 131 (305 plots, 141 plots-analysed)                                                                                                                                   |          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Total area to be certified: 462.70 ha.                                                                                                                                                                |          |  |



Criteria 4.3: New planting of independent smallholders, since November 2019:

- Do not replace any HCVs
- Do not replace any HCS forests as defined by the simplified combined HCV-HCS approach
- Are not on steep slopes (more than 22 degrees or as in the National Interpretation) in reference to Indonesian regulations (Minister of Agriculture No. 47/2006 on Guide to Agriculture on Mountainous Areas). Slope must not be more than or equal to 40%.
- Are not on peat areas of any depth In reference to the definition of peat in Government Regulation No. 57/206 on Peat Ecosystem Protection and Management.

| lig |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
|     |  |  |

Smallholders provide information on all planned new planting and commit to no new planting are on HCVs or HCS forests, on steep slopes (more than 22 degrees or as in the National Interpretation) or on peat (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1).

During audit ASA1, based on interview with smallholder members, ICS and head cooperatives it was confirmed that there is no planned for new plantings for their plantation. All member plantations are existing palm oil plantation. There is no more land bank in surrounding plantation of KSU Pantun Sejahtera.

Smallholder member has signed the commitment in "Formulir Pernyataan Komitmen Petani Swadaya Dalam Melakukan Pengelolaan Perkebunan Berkelanjutan" which stated in point 11 that "No new planting or no expansion of existing farms in primary forests, HCV areas, HCS forests, in riparian areas, or on steep slopes (more than 25 degrees or as in National Interpretation)".

Smallholder also commit to provide information to group manager among others:

- Location (coordinates) of all plots currently planted with oil palm.
- Information on all plots converted and planted with oil palm after 2005 (through use of the simplified combined HCV-HCS approach for Smallholders).
- Any plots located on steep slopes.
- Details on plans for replanting and expansion of oil palm.

Sample seen for 23 smallholder member commitment, among others:

Complied

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 14 (Aug 2022)

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Smallholder Name                                                                                                                     | ID number | Date of commitment signed |  |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Samingan                                                                                                                             | PS.141    | 16 February 2021          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | santinah                                                                                                                             | PS.143    | 3 February 2021           |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Priono                                                                                                                               | PS.121    | 16 February 2021          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Red Sudirman                                                                                                                         | PS.126    | 3 February 2021           |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Partono                                                                                                                              | PS.118    | 15 February 2021          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Petrus Taruk La'bi                                                                                                                   | PS.119    | 12 February 2021          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Komari C                                                                                                                             | PS.072    | 10 November 2021          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Mudakir                                                                                                                              | PS.093    | 18 February 2021          |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Venita Berlinda<br>Kinanti                                                                                                           | PS.193    | 12 February 2021          |  |
| Milestone<br>A | Before any land preparation commences, group members develop an integrated management plan through a participatory approach to maintain or enhance HCVs as well as HCS forests identified after November 2019, as identified by the simplified combined HCV-HCS approach, before any land preparation commences. | Sejahtera, there is no palm oil planted after November 2019. Mostly smallholder plots have been planted since 2001 – 2017. This also |           | Complied                  |  |
| Milestone<br>B | Smallholders have an RSPO approved integrated management plan for their planned new planting and share a notice of this plan with those involved in the participatory mapping before any land preparation commences.                                                                                             | se   Sejahtera, there is no palm oil planted after November 2019. Mostly                                                             |           | Complied                  |  |

...making excellence a habit<sup>™</sup>

|                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | existing oil palm plantation. There is no more land bank in surrounding plantation of KSU Pantun Sejahtera.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| Criteria 4.4: Where smallholder plots exist on peat, subsidence and degradation of peat soils is minimised by use of best management practices. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                   |  |  |
| Eligibility                                                                                                                                     | Group manager confirms presence of peat on existing plots within the group and smallholders on peat commit to using best management practices (BMPs) and minimizing subsidence and degradation of peat soils (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1). | According to soil maps overlay and field visit to smallholder member plots, it was confirmed that there is no peat soil in area of KSU Pantun Sejahtera.  Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has overlay all smallholder plot with soil maps of Kutai Timur Regency, Kalimantan Timur province. According to soil maps overlay indicated that there is no peat soil in area of smallholder plantation. Soil maps available in "Peta Jenis Tanah Desa Sri Pantun Kecamatan Kombeng" with scale 1:25,000 year 2021. According to soil maps, soil type in smallholder plantation Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera consist of <i>Typic hapludult</i> (subordo) – ordo Ultisol and few plots with soil type <i>Typic hapludalfs</i> .                                                                                                       | Not<br>Applicable |  |  |
| Milestone<br>A                                                                                                                                  | Smallholders complete training on best management practices (BMPs) for peat. The group has an action plan to minimize risk of fire, to apply BMPs for plantings on peat and manage water systems in the certification unit.                          | According to soil maps overlay and field visit to smallholder member plots, it was confirmed that there is no peat soil in area of KSU Pantun Sejahtera.  Smallholder members have followed the training for Good Agriculture Practices which provide by facilitator GIZ, conducted on 16 November 2020.  Refreshment training for Best Management Practices (BMPs) for good agriculture practices has been conducted by KSU Pantun Sejahtera on 17 December 2022, 18 December 2022, 18 March 2022 and 19 March 2022.  The training delivered in series of training topics and divide in to two field class. Training material are consisting of Best Management Practices for oil palm and procedure of Good Agriculture Practices. Since there is no peat soil, there is no BMP training for planting on peat soil and peat soil management. | Not<br>Applicable |  |  |

| Milestone   | Smallholders implement the group's action plan based on BMPs,                                                                                                                                                 | According to soil maps overlay indicated that there is no peat soil in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Not               |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| В           | including fire and water management, and monitoring of subsidence rate for existing planting on peat.                                                                                                         | area of smallholder plantation. Soil maps available in "Peta Jenis Tanah Desa Sri Pantun Kecamatan Kombeng" with scale 1:25,000 year 2021. According to soil maps, soil type in smallholder plantation Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera consist of <i>Typic hapludult</i> (subordo) – ordo Ultisol and few plots with soil type <i>Typic hapludalfs</i> .                                                                        | Applicable        |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Smallholder members have followed the training for Good Agriculture Practices which provide by facilitator, conducted on 16 November 2020 – 15 April 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                   |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Refreshment training for Best Management Practices (BMPs) for good agriculture practices has been conducted by KSU Pantun Sejahtera on 17 December 2022, 18 December 2022, 18 March 2023 and 19 March 2023.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                   |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                               | The training delivered in series of training topics and divide in to two field class. Training materials are consisting of Best Management Practices for oil palm and procedure of Good Agriculture Practices. Since there is no peat soil, there is no BMP training for planting on peat soil and peat soil management.                                                                                                              |                   |
| Criteria 4  | .5: Plots on peat are replanted only on areas with low risk of flooding or                                                                                                                                    | saline intrusion as demonstrated by a risk assessment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                   |
| Eligibility | Smallholders commit to provide information on all plans for replanting and commit that replanting will only be in areas with low risk of flooding or saline intrusion (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1). | According to soil maps overlay indicated that there is no peat soil in area of smallholder plantation. Soil maps available in "Peta Jenis Tanah Desa Sri Pantun Kecamatan Kombeng" with scale 1:25,000 year 2021. According to soil maps, soil type in smallholder plantation Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera consist of <i>Typic hapludult</i> (subordo) – ordo Ultisol and few plots with soil type <i>Typic hapludalfs</i> . | Not<br>Applicable |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Based on Soil map and river map shown that generally plantation of KSU Pantun Sejahtera was far from the river or sea and there is no risk of flooding, in addition there is no peat soil in area of KSU Pantun Sejahtera.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                   |



|                                                                                                                                             | All smallholder member of KSU Pantun Sejahtera has signed the commitment letter which stated in point 13 that "No new planting on peat and replanting on peat only in areas with low risk of flooding and saline intrusion". Sample seen for 23 smallholder member commitment, among others:    Smallholder Name |                                                                                               |                  |                                                                           |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Priono<br>Red Sudirman                                                                        | PS.121<br>PS.126 | 16 February 2021<br>3 February 2021                                       |                   |
|                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Partono                                                                                       | PS.118           | 15 February 2021                                                          |                   |
|                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Petrus Taruk La'bi                                                                            | PS.119           | 12 February 2021                                                          |                   |
|                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Komari C                                                                                      | PS.072           | 10 November 2021                                                          |                   |
|                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Mudakir                                                                                       | PS.093           | 18 February 2021                                                          |                   |
|                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Venita Berlinda<br>Kinanti                                                                    | PS.193           | 12 February 2021                                                          |                   |
| Milestone<br>A                                                                                                                              | Smallholders with plots on peat complete training on identification of future risks of flooding or saline intrusion and alternate land development strategies.                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                               | hat there is no  | ld visit to smallholder member<br>peat soil in area of KSU Pantun<br>ble. | Not<br>Applicable |
| Milestone<br>B                                                                                                                              | Prior to replanting on peat smallholders complete a risk assessment related to flooding or saline intrusion and, where there is high risk, present a plan that includes alternate land development strategies, referencing alternative livelihood planning.                                                      | plots, it was confirmed that there is no peat soil in area of KSU Pantun App<br>No Sejahtera. |                  | Not<br>Applicable                                                         |                   |
| Criteria 4.6: Fire is not used on the oil palm plot for preparing land or for pest control, nor open fire for waste management on the farm. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                               |                  |                                                                           |                   |

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 14 (Aug 2022)

| Eligibility    | Smallholders commit to no burning for preparing land or for pest control, nor open fire for waste management. Group manager records evidence of prior burning of members joining the group (refer to                                | All smallholder member of Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has signed the commitment letter which stated in point 15 that "No burning for preparing land or pest control". |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                        | Complied         |  |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--|
|                | indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1).                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Sample seen for 23 smallholder member commitment, among others:                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                        |                  |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Smallholder Name                                                                                                                                                                | ID number                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Date of commitment signed                                                                                                                                              |                  |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Samingan                                                                                                                                                                        | PS.141                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16 February 2021                                                                                                                                                       |                  |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | santinah                                                                                                                                                                        | PS.143                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3 February 2021                                                                                                                                                        |                  |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Priono                                                                                                                                                                          | PS.121                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16 February 2021                                                                                                                                                       |                  |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Red Sudirman                                                                                                                                                                    | PS.126                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3 February 2021                                                                                                                                                        |                  |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Partono                                                                                                                                                                         | PS.118                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15 February 2021                                                                                                                                                       |                  |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Petrus Taruk La'bi                                                                                                                                                              | PS.119                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12 February 2021                                                                                                                                                       |                  |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Komari ©                                                                                                                                                                        | PS.072                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10 November 2021                                                                                                                                                       |                  |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Mudakir                                                                                                                                                                         | PS.093                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18 February 2021                                                                                                                                                       |                  |  |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                 | Venita Berlinda<br>Kinanti                                                                                                                                                                                       | PS.193                                                                                                                                                                 | 12 February 2021 |  |
|                | land preparing by burning<br>mechanically with method<br>a procedure for land<br>"SOP/KSU-PS/03/027 da<br>stated in "Surat Keput                                                                                                    | g in 2001 – 201<br>od "zero burnir<br>preparation a<br>ted 11 March 2<br>usan Nomor:                                                                                            | Pantun Sejahtera, there is no L7. Land preparation conducted ng". KSU Pantun Sejahtera has nd oil palm planting as per 021. Policy of zero burning also 014/KSU-PS/I/2021 Tentang o Forest No Conflict" dated 11 |                                                                                                                                                                        |                  |  |
| Milestone<br>A | There is no physical evidence of new burning (after eligibility) for land preparation for oil palm by smallholders. Smallholders complete training on and are aware of:  • Alternatives to fire for land preparation and farm waste | signed the commitment<br>burning for preparing la                                                                                                                               | t letter which<br>nd or pest cor                                                                                                                                                                                 | perasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has<br>ter which stated in point 15 that "No<br>r pest control". Based on interview with<br>tha Pantun Sejahtera, there is no land |                  |  |

...making excellence a habit<sup>™</sup>



management (where appropriate possible).

- Alternatives to fire for pest control.
- Fire prevention and how to respond to and manage fires in their community and village.

preparing by burning in 2001 – 2017. Land preparation conducted mechanically without burning. This also confirmed with smallholder member sampled (23 member) during field visit and interview.

KSU Pantun Sejahtera has a procedure for land preparation as per "SOP Pembukaan Lahan No.SOP/KSU-PS/03/027 dated 11 March 2021. According to procedure, the land preparation conducted mechanically (with heavy equipment bulldozer and excavator) without burning and implementing method "Zero burning". This also in accordance with PP No. 28 Tahun 1995. Policy of zero burning also stated in "Surat Keputusan Nomor: 014/KSU-PS/I/2021 Tentang Larangan Bakar Lahan dan No Peat, No Forest No Conflict" dated 11 January 2021.

KSU Pantun Sejahtera has a procedure for waste management according to "SOP Penanganan Wadah Bekas Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun (B3) SOP/KSU-PS/03/017" dated 20 February 2021" and SOP Penanganan Wadah Bekas Kimia SOP/KSU-PS/03/026" dated 11 March 2021. According to procedure, waste from ex chemical container from smallholder member shall be collected and store in the temporary hazardous waste storage in KSU Pantun Sejahtera; It is prohibited to burning and throw the waste in to the river.

Training and dissemination of procedure and policy has been conducted on 16 November 2020 to 19 April 2021. Refreshment of SOP socialization conducted on 17 December 2022, 18 December 2022, 18 March 2023 and 19 March 2023.

During interview with sampled smallholder member (23 member) confirmed that they have aware regarding the prohibition of use fire or practice burning for land preparation, waste management or pest control on their farm.

#### Critical Non-Conformity:

| Milestone | Smallholders do not use fire or practice burning for land preparation,                                                                 | KSU Pantun Sejahtera is inconsistent in managing waste from used chemical container according to the established procedures.  - Based on the field visit and interviews with sample of smallholders such as Mudakir from plot 21, Partono from plot 41, Komari from plot 118, Petrus from plot 172, Venita from plot 96, and Hendra from plot 453, it has been confirmed that the waste from used chemical (herbicide) container is managed by the smallholder themselves and not handed over to the Hazardous Waste Collection Point (TPS Limbah B3) available at the KSU Pantun Sejahtera office. Some farmers bury or burn the waste when it accumulates. This is not in accordance with the Handling Procedure for Chemical Container Waste No. SOP/KSU-PS/03/026 dated 11 March 2021. Point 2 states, "Used containers should not be buried, burned, or disposed of improperly, especially not in rivers/ponds to avoid polluting the environment," and Point 6 states, "Chemical waste should be collected in a temporary storage facility (B3 Waste Warehouse of the Cooperative)."  - Additionally, some sample farmers such as Tiwi from plot 329, Bejan from plot 333, Irawanto from plot 244, Hj. Norma from plot 188, and Zaini from plot 334 also do not understand that waste from herbicide container should be handed over to the Hazardous Waste Collection Point (TPS Limbah B3) at KSU Pantun Sejahtera office.  - Based on the field observation of the Hazardous Waste Collection Point (TPS Limbah B3) and interviews with the Group Manager, it is also known that most farmers do not hand over the used chemical container to the Cooperative but manage it independently and reuse it. | Complied |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| B         | waste management or pest control on the farm. For pest control, fire may be used only in exceptional circumstances i.e. where no other | commitment letter which stated in point 15 that "No burning for preparing land or pest control". Based on interview with head of KSU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Complied |



effective measures exist and with prior approval of relevant authorities.

Pantun Sejahtera, there is no land preparing by burning in 2001 - 2017. Land preparation conducted mechanically with method "zero burning".

Sample seen for 23 smallholder member commitment, among others:

| Smallholder Name           | ID number | Date of commitment signed |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| Samingan                   | PS.141    | 16 February 2021          |
| santinah                   | PS.143    | 3 February 2021           |
| Priono                     | PS.121    | 16 February 2021          |
| Red Sudirman               | PS.126    | 3 February 2021           |
| Partono                    | PS.118    | 15 February 2021          |
| Petrus Taruk La'bi         | PS.119    | 12 February 2021          |
| Komari ©                   | PS.072    | 10 November 2021          |
| Mudakir                    | PS.093    | 18 February 2021          |
| Venita Berlinda<br>Kinanti | PS.193    | 12 February 2021          |

KSU Pantun Sejahtera has a procedure for land preparation as per "SOP Pembukaan Lahan No.SOP/KSU-PS/03/027 dated 11 March 2021. According to procedure, the land preparation conducted mechanically (with heavy equipment bulldozer and excavator) without burning and implementing method "Zero burning". This also in accordance with PP No. 28 Tahun 1995.

KSU Pantun Sejahtera also has a procedure for waste management as per "Prosedur Penanganan Wadah Bekas Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun (B3) No.SOP/KSU-PS/03/017" dated 20 February 2021. Based on procedure stated that ex chemical containers (pesticide) are prohibited to burning and throw the waste in to the river.

|             |                                                                                                                                                                      | Training and dissemination of procedure and policy has been conducted on 16 November 2020 to 19 April 2021. Refreshment of SOP socialization conducted on 17 December 2022, 18 December 2022, 18 March 2023 and 19 March 2023.  During interview with sampled smallholder member (23 member) confirmed that they have aware regarding the prohibition of use fire or practice burning for land preparation, waste management or pest control on their farm.  Based on field visit to 23 sampled smallholder oil palm blocks, there is no sign on use of fire for land preparation and/or pest control.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Criteria 4. | .7: Riparian buffer zones are identified and managed to ensure they are                                                                                              | maintained and/or enhanced.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
| Eligibility | Group manager identifies riparian buffer zones within the group and smallholders commit to no new planting in riparian zones (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1). | During audit ASA 1, there is no additional new member of smallholder. All smallholder member of KSU Pantun Sejahtera has signed the commitment letter which stated in point 11 that "No new planting or no expansion of existing farms in primary forests, HCV areas, HCS forests, in riparian areas, or on steep slopes (more than 25 degrees or as in National Interpretation)". Smallholder commitment document for sampled smallholder (23 smallholder member) was sighted during audit and confirmed with the members during field visit and interview. Riparian buffer zone has been identified since February 2021 by KSU Pantun Sejahtera under supervision GIZ. Group manager has identified the riparian buffer zone through HCV Assessment, confirmed that there was riparian buffer zone identified adjacent to KSU Pantun Sejahtera.  Report of HCV assessment were available in "Laporan NKT" dated February 2021. According to HCV assessment there were HCV area identified adjacent to smallholder plot categorized as HCV 4.1 namely riparian of Pantun River:  - Adjacent to Plots 97 with area of 0.27 Ha | Complied |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                        | - Adjacent to Plots 127 with area of 0.12 Ha                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                |                                                                                                                                                                        | - Adjacent to Plots 127 with area of 0.12 na - Adjacent to Plots 169 with area of 0.03 Ha                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                        | - Adjacent to Plots 226 with area of 0.06 Ha                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                        | - Adjacent to Plots 307 with area of 0.10 Ha                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                        | - Adjacent to Plots 364 with area of 0.16 Ha                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                        | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has a plan to conserve and protect the waterways/water source by marking the boundary of riparian $10-15$ m from the river and install the warning signboards to prohibit the agrochemical spraying activity near to river. Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera also conserve the natural vegetation near in the riparian.                                                       |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                        | During field visit to sampled smallholder plots, it was note that the plots near to riparian zone has been marked $10-15$ m from the river with red marking by painting the red line in oil palm trees. Smallholder members are aware with the boundary marking of riparian and it is prohibit for agrochemical application in the riparian zone.                                                                        |          |
| Milestone<br>A | Smallholders complete training on and are aware of riparian buffer zone management, and the group has an action plan to maintain and/or enhance riparian buffer zones. | Smallholder members have completed the training for riparian buffer zone management as per minutes of training "Mengenal Nilai Konservasi Tinggi" dated 21 – 24 February 2021. Training delivers by ICS team and facilitator from GIZ and Fortasbi. Refreshment training for SOP implementation including riparian management has been conducted on 17 December 2022, 18 December 2022, 18 March 2022 and 19 March 2022. | Complied |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                        | Refreshment of training and SOP dissemination conducted on 17 December 2022, 18 December 2022, 18 March 2023 and 19 March 2023. Record of training in the form of attendance list, training material and minutes of training are available during audit.                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                        | During interview with smallholder member (23 member) confirmed that they have aware the riparian buffer zone management and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |



|                |                                                                  | maintenance by not conducted the spraying and chemical application and maintain natural vegetation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Milestone<br>B | Smallholders maintain and/or enhance riparian buffer zone areas. | According to HCV assessment result and maps overlay of plantation maps with river maps of Kutai Timur Regency, Kalimantan Province with scale 1:80,000 confirmed that there is a river near to KSU Pantun Sejahtera, namely Pantun River.                                                                                                                                                                                         | Complied |
|                |                                                                  | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has a plan to conserve and protect the waterways/watersource by marking the boundary of waterways/riparian 10 - 15 m from river and install the warning signboards to prohibit the agrochemical spraying activity near to waterways. Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera also planting vetiver grass and maintain the cover crops to prevent the soil erosion near to waterways.          |          |
|                |                                                                  | During field visit to sampled smallholder plots, it was noted that the plots near to riparian zone has been marked $10-15$ m from the river with red marking by painting the red line on oil palm trees. Interview with smallholder member (23 member) confirmed that they have aware the riparian buffer zone management and maintenance by not conducted the spraying and chemical application and maintain natural vegetation. |          |



| Eligibility    | Smallholders commit to phase out paraquat and pesticides categorized as WHO Class 1A or 1B and those listed by the Stockholm or Rotterdam Conventions by:  • Immediately stopping purchasing of these pesticides  • Phasing out use of remaining stock by MS A                                               | commitment letter wher<br>join a farmer group to<br>Standard and comply wit                                                                                                                                           | eby at point B<br>pursue group<br>th the principle                                                                                    | tun Sejahtera has signed the<br>stated that all smallholders will<br>certification of the RSPO ISH<br>s and their relevant criteria and<br>lholder member commitment,                                                                                                                                     | Complied |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                | Providing information for the group manager to keep record of pesticide purchase and use.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Smallholder Name                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ID number                                                                                                                             | Date of commitment signed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|                | (refer to indicator 1.1E / Appendix 1)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Samingan                                                                                                                                                                                                              | PS.141                                                                                                                                | 16 February 2021                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | santinah                                                                                                                                                                                                              | PS.143                                                                                                                                | 3 February 2021                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Priono                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PS.121                                                                                                                                | 16 February 2021                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Red Sudirman                                                                                                                                                                                                          | PS.126                                                                                                                                | 3 February 2021                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Partono                                                                                                                                                                                                               | PS.118                                                                                                                                | 15 February 2021                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Petrus Taruk La'bi                                                                                                                                                                                                    | PS.119                                                                                                                                | 12 February 2021                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Komari                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PS.072                                                                                                                                | 10 November 2021                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Mudakir                                                                                                                                                                                                               | PS.093                                                                                                                                | 18 February 2021                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Venita Berlinda<br>Kinanti                                                                                                                                                                                            | PS.193                                                                                                                                | 12 February 2021                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
| Milestone<br>A | Smallholders complete training on BMPs for pesticides including pesticide usage, awareness on risks for pregnant and breastfeeding women and young workers; storage and disposal; paraquat and pesticides listed by WHO Class 1A or 1B, the Stockholm or Rotterdam Conventions (and in compliance with 3.5). | <ul> <li>14 January 2021 'very penurunan kualitas tana Sejahtera has a policy to and young workers for No.024/KSU-PS/I/2021 Hamil dan Menyusui" disseminated to all small of training can be demonstrated.</li> </ul> | 'Analisis dam<br>ah" attend by<br>o prohibit preg<br>pesticide han<br>Tentang Lara<br>ated 11 Janua<br>holder membe<br>onstrated duri | ing on BMP for pesticide on 11 pak pestisida, menahan laju 109 participants. KSU Pantun nant and breastfeeding woman dling as per "Surat Keputusan ngan Mempekerjakan Wanita ary 2021. The policy has been ar on 5 - 8 April 2021. Evidence ng audit. Refreshment training; located at Mr. Widodo's plot; | Complied |

...making excellence a habit<sup>™</sup>

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 14 (Aug 2022)

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | attended by 66 farmers; on 18 December 2022; located at Mr. Lani's plot; attended by 65 farmers; on 18 March 2023; located at Mr. Widodo's plot; attended by 70 farmers; on 19 March 2023 December 2022; located at Mr. Lani's plot; attended by 68 farmers.  During field visit and interview with smallholder member confirmed that they have aware regarding the pesticide handling and best management practices including awareness on risks for pregnant and breastfeeding women and young workers. |                    |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Milestone<br>B | Smallholders implement BMPS for all pesticide use, including prohibiting use of pesticides by pregnant and breastfeeding women and young workers, and exclusion of paraquat and pesticides that are categorized as WHO Class 1A or 1B, or those listed by the Stockholm or Rotterdam Conventions, unless when authorized by relevant authorities for pest outbreaks. | Based on field observation and interview during ASA-1, verified that smallholders have implemented BMPS for all pesticide use, including prohibiting use of pesticides by pregnant and breastfeeding women and young workers, and exclusion of paraquat and pesticides that are categorized as WHO Class 1A or 1B, or those listed by the Stockholm or Rotterdam Conventions.                                                                                                                             | Non-<br>compliance |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Critical Non-Conformity:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                    |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | There is no evidence that all the smallholders of KSU Pantun Sejahtera are committed to discontinuing the use of paraquat and implementing best practices for pesticide use.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                    |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | - Based on field visits and interviews with sample smallholders, namely Mudakir, Partono and Komari, it was confirmed that these farmers were still using the paraquat to control certain types of weeds such as ferns and saplings.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                    |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | - During a field visit to the plot of a.n Mudakir it was also discovered that the farmer's plot of KSU Pantun Sejahtera members who was next to it had been spraying saplings using Paraquat.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                    |

**Criteria 4.9:** The group and smallholders manage pests, diseases, weeds and invasive introduced species using appropriate techniques, including but not limited to Integrated Pest Management (IPM) techniques.



| Eligibility    | Not applicable                                                                                                                                       | Not applicable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Not<br>Applicable |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Milestone<br>A | Smallholders complete training on and are aware of BMPs, including, but not limited to safe chemical use, IPM, weed and invasive species management. | Training for BMPs, including, but not limited to safe chemical use, IPM, weed and invasive species management has been conducted on on 11 – 14 January 2021 "Analisis dampak pestisida, menahan laju penurunan kualitas tanah" attend by 109 participants. Evidence of training can be demonstrated during audit. Training deliver by Facilitator GIZ (Deutsce Gesselscaft fur Internationale Zussammenarbeit). Evidence of training can be demonstrated such as attendance list and training material. | Complied          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                      | During this ASA-1, Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has showed the evidence of training and dissemination related to RSPO implementation that held within 2022-2023 such as internal audit result, SOP and Policy, Social and Health insurance, Occupational Health and Safety, uses of pesticides, hazardous waste management, and RSPO premium sharing. Sighted the record of training as follows:                                                                                               |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                      | a. Training invitation dated 15 December 2022.  Training notes and attendance list dated 17 December 2022;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                      | located at Mr. Widodo's plot; attended by 66 farmers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                      | Training notes and attendance list dated 17 December 2022; located at Mr. Lani's plot; attended by 65 farmers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                      | b. Training invitation dated 16 March 2023.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                      | Training notes and attendance list dated 18 March 2023; located at Mr. Widodo's plot; attended by 70 farmers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                      | Training notes and attendance list dated 17 December 2022; located at Mr. Lani's plot; attended by 68 farmers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                      | During interview with smallholder member confirmed that they aware with BMPs and well implemented in the field.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |



|                | <del>,</del>                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Milestone<br>B | The group and smallholders maximize use of IPM approaches to minimize use of pesticides and herbicides on their farm. | During this ASA 1, there is no revision of IPM procedure. KSU Pantun Sejahtera has had "SOP Pengendalian Hama dan Penyakit Terpadu No.SOP/KSU-PS/03/029, dated 20 Maret 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Complied |
|                |                                                                                                                       | Integrated pest management has been developed by KSU Pantun Sejahtera as per "Pengamatan Tingkat Serangan Hama dan Penyakit kelapa Sawit Pada Empat Koperasi Mitra di Kecamatan Kombeng". Evidence of program implementation can be demonstrated as per "Laporan Pengamatan Tingkat Serangan Hama dan Penyakit kelapa Sawit Pada Empat Koperasi Mitra di Kecamatan Kombeng" dated 24 November – 11 December 2020. Pest and disease monitoring and census conducted twice a year. Based on pest and disease monitoring dated 4 – 26 February 2023, there were pest attack such as: |          |
|                |                                                                                                                       | - Rats: 2.70%                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |
|                |                                                                                                                       | - Oryctes: 0.40%                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
|                |                                                                                                                       | - Caterpillar: 0.32%                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |
|                |                                                                                                                       | - Ganoderma: 0.00%                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
|                |                                                                                                                       | Another action for integrated pest management is conserving the pest biological enemy such as: Snake as enemy for rats, Eagle and barn owl as enemy of rats. smallholders maximize use of IPM approaches to minimize use of pesticides and herbicides on their farm. Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has provided 2 unit of barn owl box. To prevent the caterpillar attack, Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera also planting the beneficial plant <i>Turnera subulata</i> along of the main road (±7 km).                                                               |          |
|                |                                                                                                                       | To reduce herbicide usage smallholder member using mechanics way to control the weeds and reduce the herbicide usage.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |

Internal Control System requirements for smallholder groups.

A – ICS: Group entity and group management requirements



| A.1 The G      | roup demonstrates that they are legally formed.   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| A.1.1          |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
| Eligibility    | The Group has appointed a group manager           | During ASA-1 there is no changes on group manager structure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Complied |
| Milestone<br>A | The Group has appointed a group manager           | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has appointed Mr. Supandi as the group manager as per "Surat Keputusan No.003/KSU-PS/I/2021                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Complied |
| Milestone<br>B | The Group has appointed a group manager           | tentang Daftar Pengurus ICS (Internal Control System)" dated 11 - Januari 2021. Stated the group manager heads all component of internal control system (ICS) team.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Complied |
|                |                                                   | There is procedure in place explains job description of ICS Manager, "Komite Persetujuan ICS" – Approval committee and registration; ICS Secretary; "Unit Audit Internal" – Internal auditor; "Unit Penyuluhan" – Information and training unit; "Unit K3, NKT, Darurat Api dan PHT" – OHS, HCV, Firefighting and Pest and Disease unit; "Unit Pengelolaan Limbah B3" – hazardous waste management unit. |          |
| A.1.2          |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
| Eligibility    | The group manager has evidence of legal identity. | - Minute for cooperative establishment "Berita Acara Pembentukan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Complied |
| Milestone<br>A | The group manager has evidence of legal identity. | Koperasi" dated 17 November 2011, complemented with attendance list of 74 smallholder members.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Complied |
| Milestone<br>B | The group manager has evidence of legal identity. | <ul> <li>Deed of establishment: "Akta Pendirian Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera No.96 oleh Ilham Mahyudin, SH, SpN." dated 29 November 2011.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Complied |
|                |                                                   | - Statute "Anggaran Dasar dan Anggaran Rumah Tangga (AD/ART)<br>Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera" dated 1 January 2013.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |
|                |                                                   | - Cooperative Office acknowledge letter and establishment as legal entity "Surat Kantor Menteri Negara Urusan Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Pemerintah Kabupaten Kutai Timur – Dinas Koperasi Kabupaten Kutai Timur – Pengesahan Koperasi Sebagai                                                                                                                                                |          |

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 14 (Aug 2022)

|                |                                        | Badan Hukum No.22/BH/XX.3/DKKT/XII/2011 untuk Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera" dated 5 December 2011.  - Business Permit of cooperative "Surat Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Pemerintah Kabupaten Kutai Timur — Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan No.510/656-01/PERDAG/PK/XI/2017 untuk Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera dengan kelembagaan Perusahaan Dagang Kecil" dated 5 December 2017.  - Cooperative registration "Keputusan Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Kutai Timur — Tanda Daftar Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera No.171124600422" dated 30 November 2017 — 19 December 2021.  - "Sertifikat Nomor Induk Koperasi No.6405130060050 untuk Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera dengan Nomor Badan Hukum No.22/BH/XX.3/DKKT/XII/2021 tanggal 2 Desember 2011" dated 6 October 2017 — 2 December 2019. |          |
|----------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| A1.3           |                                        | dated 6 October 2017 – 2 December 2019.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |
| Eligibility    | The group has membership requirements. | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera established membership                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Complied |
| Milestone<br>A | The group has membership requirements. | requirement (certification) as documented in "Standar Operasional Prosedur Kriteria dan Syarat Menjadi Anggota Sertifikasi Koperasi No.SOP/KSU-PS/03/001" dated 11 January 2021. Section IV Procedure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Complied |
| Milestone<br>B | The group has membership requirements. | stated the membership requirement consist of:  - Indonesian citizen; Member of Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera.  - Owns a palm oil plantation min. 400 m².  - The member's land has document showing legal ownership of the land.  - The member's land cannot be in designated forest area, production forest, protected forest, peat area - "Kawasan Lindung, Hutan"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Complied |

...making excellence a habit.™



Produksi, HGU Perusahaan, Kawasan Moratorium Gambut" and not under dispute.

- Register to Certification Unit.
- Fill in registration form.

Next process, cooperative committee will check the data against land condition to identify initial gap analysis against RSPO & ISPO standard.

ICS team will conduct gap analysis to potential member to check:

- Visit potential member's land location.
- Conduct land legality verification.
- Interview to potential member related to commitment joining organization and provide understanding on sustainable certification.
- Mapping the potential member's land.

The analysis result reviewed during governing board meeting. Additional 2 months provided to potential member to completes the membership requirement. Accepted member shall sign membership form after approval from ICS manager, approval committee and cooperative chairman.

Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera established incomingoutgoing membership requirement (certification) as documented in "Standar Operasional Prosedur Keluar Masuk Anggota Koperasi No.SOP/KSU-PS/03/002" dated 11 January 2021. Outgoing smallholder member based on voluntary exit, legal right transfer, sanction or violation, passed away. Incoming new member shall register for certification process, including inheritance process.

Evaluation of all smallholder member upon registration carried out by ICS team, approved by "Komite Persetujuan"/Approval Committee. Recorded under minute/"Berita Acara Verifikasi Lahan Pekebun Sertifikasi", stated on the minutes, the ICS Approval Committee made

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 14 (Aug 2022)

|                |                                                                       | site visit and assessed the oil palm block(s) of smallholder member, covering aspect: oil palm block location based on spatial planning, topography of the block, block boundary, land dispute status, oil palm standing, pest and disease condition, planting year, soil type, legal ownership of the land, land preparation method.                                                                                                            |          |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| A.1.4          |                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
| Eligibility    | All members have signed and acknowledged membership requirements.     | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera established membership requirement as documented in "Standar Operasional Prosedur Kriteria dan Syarat Menjadi Anggota Sertifikasi Koperasi No.SOP/KSU-PS/03/001, Rev.01" dated 17 April 2022. Section IV Procedure stated the membership requirement consist of:                                                                                                                                           | Complied |
|                |                                                                       | - Indonesian citizen; Member of Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun<br>Sejahtera.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|                |                                                                       | - Owns a palm oil plantation min. 400 m².                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|                |                                                                       | - The member's land has document showing legal ownership of the land.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
|                |                                                                       | - The member's land cannot be located in designated forest area, production forest, protected forest, peat area - "Kawasan Lindung, Hutan Produksi, HGU Perusahaan, Kawasan Moratorium Gambut" and not under dispute.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
| Milestone      | All members can demonstrate understanding of membership               | - Register to Certification Unit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Complied |
| Α              | requirements.                                                         | - Fill in registration form.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | · .      |
| Milestone<br>B | All members can demonstrate understanding of membership requirements. | Revising the procedure specific on conflict-of-interest clause 11, stated "Jika pemohon merupakan diri sendiri dan atau kerabat dekat (keluarga) dari ketua ICS, Komite Persetujuan ICS dan Ketua Koperasi, maka penandatanganan formular dialihkan ke pengurus lainnya" (if applicant have close relationship and/or family of ICS, approval committee and Cooperative chairman, so that approval signing will shifted to other administrators. | Complied |

...making excellence a habit<sup>™</sup>



During ASA-1, no addition of the new members.

Verification of all smallholder member upon registration carried out by ICS team, approved by "Komite Persetujuan"/Approval Committee. Recorded under minute/"Berita Acara Verifikasi Lahan Pekebun Sertifikasi".

Upon successful verification, the smallholder member signed statement letter "Formulir Pernyataan Komitmen Petani Swadaya dalam Melakukan Pengelolaan Perkebunan Berkelanjutan". The statement letter consists commitment of each member to:

- Committed to the importance sustainable production
- To follow RSPO principle, criteria and indicator
- Committed to provide all information:
  - All land holdings
  - Location (coordinates) of all plots currently planted with oil palm
  - Information on all plots converted and planted with oil palm after 2005 (through use of the simplified combined HCV-HCS approach for Smallholders)
  - Any plots located on steep slopes
  - o Any plots located on peat
  - o Details on plans for replanting and expansion of oil palm
  - Any existing land disputes
  - o Ownership and land use status
  - Source of farm labour.
- Committed to:
  - Continue to progress along the standard and meet required milestones for progress;



|  | <ul> <li>Participate in trainings as required and actively participate in the group;</li> <li>Ensuring no forced labour on farm operations and ending any existing forced labour;</li> <li>Pay of national level minimum wage;</li> <li>Respecting the rights of workers to file a complaint;</li> <li>Providing safe working conditions and facilities;</li> <li>No discrimination, harassment or abuse on the farm;</li> <li>Ensuring no child labour on farm operations and ending any existing child labour;</li> <li>Not clearing or acquiring land from indigenous people, local communities, or other users without their free, prior and informed consent (FPIC), based on a simplified FPIC approach;</li> <li>Resolving any existing disputes;</li> <li>No new planting or no expansion of existing farms in primary forests, HCV areas, HCS forests, in riparian areas, or on steep slopes (more than 25 degrees or as in National Interpretation);</li> <li>Protect HCVs and HCS forests through the precautionary practices approach;</li> <li>No new planting on peat and replanting on peat only in areas with low risk of flooding and saline intrusion;</li> <li>Use of best management practices for oil palm on peat;</li> <li>No burning for preparing land or pest control;</li> <li>Minimising and controlling erosion;</li> </ul> |  |
|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|



|             |                                                                  | Smallholder Name                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ID number                                                                                        | Date of commitment signed                                                                                       |          |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|             |                                                                  | Samingan                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | PS.141                                                                                           | 16 February 2021                                                                                                |          |
|             |                                                                  | santinah                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | PS.143                                                                                           | 3 February 2021                                                                                                 |          |
|             |                                                                  | Priono                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | PS.121                                                                                           | 16 February 2021                                                                                                |          |
|             |                                                                  | Red Sudirman                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | PS.126                                                                                           | 3 February 2021                                                                                                 |          |
|             |                                                                  | Partono                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | PS.118                                                                                           | 15 February 2021                                                                                                |          |
|             |                                                                  | Petrus Taruk La'bi                                                                                                                                                                                                            | PS.119                                                                                           | 12 February 2021                                                                                                |          |
|             |                                                                  | Komari ©                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | PS.072                                                                                           | 10 November 2021                                                                                                |          |
|             |                                                                  | Mudakir                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | PS.093                                                                                           | 18 February 2021                                                                                                |          |
|             |                                                                  | Venita Berlinda<br>Kinanti                                                                                                                                                                                                    | PS.193                                                                                           | 12 February 2021                                                                                                |          |
| A.2 The G   | roup Manager is responsible for managing the Group for certific  | cation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 |          |
| A.2.1       |                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 |          |
| Eligibility | The group manager has planned for the implementation of the ICS. | Group manager has pla                                                                                                                                                                                                         | nned for the im                                                                                  | plementation of the ICS as in:                                                                                  | Complied |
|             |                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 |          |
|             |                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                  | S Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun                                                                                   |          |
|             |                                                                  | - Annual work plan "Re<br>Sejahtera Tahun 202                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3″                                                                                               |                                                                                                                 | 22.0     |
|             |                                                                  | <ul><li>Annual work plan "Re<br/>Sejahtera Tahun 202</li><li>Long term work plan</li></ul>                                                                                                                                    | 3"<br>"Rencana Kerja                                                                             | S Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun                                                                                   | 2237     |
|             |                                                                  | <ul> <li>Annual work plan "Re Sejahtera Tahun 202.</li> <li>Long term work plan including:</li> <li>✓ Annual member</li> <li>✓ Knowledge enhal</li> </ul>                                                                     | 3" "Rencana Kerja meeting ncement, incre                                                         | S Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun                                                                                   |          |
|             |                                                                  | <ul> <li>Annual work plan "Re Sejahtera Tahun 202.</li> <li>Long term work plan including:</li> <li>✓ Annual member</li> <li>✓ Knowledge enhal</li> </ul>                                                                     | 3" "Rencana Kerja meeting ncement, incre al skills of coop                                       | S Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun<br>Jangka Panjang Pengurus ICS"<br>asing knowledge, management                    |          |
|             |                                                                  | <ul> <li>Annual work plan "Re Sejahtera Tahun 202."</li> <li>Long term work plan including:         <ul> <li>✓ Annual member</li> <li>✓ Knowledge enhall and organization</li> <li>✓ Additional busine</li> </ul> </li> </ul> | 3" "Rencana Kerja meeting ncement, incre al skills of coop                                       | S Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun<br>Jangka Panjang Pengurus ICS"<br>asing knowledge, management                    |          |
|             |                                                                  | <ul> <li>Annual work plan "Re Sejahtera Tahun 202."</li> <li>Long term work plan including:         <ul> <li>✓ Annual member</li> <li>✓ Knowledge enhall and organization</li> <li>✓ Additional busine</li> </ul> </li> </ul> | "Rencana Kerja<br>meeting<br>ncement, incre<br>al skills of coop<br>ess units<br>selection of ce | S Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Jangka Panjang Pengurus ICS" asing knowledge, management perative administrators. |          |

...making excellence a habit<sup>™</sup>

|                |                                                                                | <ul> <li>✓ Training</li> <li>✓ STDB and SPPLK registration</li> <li>✓ GAP analysis</li> <li>✓ Internal Audit and Follow up</li> <li>✓ External Audit and Follow up</li> <li>✓ Monitoring and maintenance barn owl nest</li> <li>✓ Beneficial plant planting and maintenance</li> <li>✓ HCV monitoring</li> <li>✓ Signboard installation and maintenance</li> <li>✓ Production census</li> <li>✓ Pest and disease census and monitoring</li> <li>Implementation of annual planning are review by Group Manager through annual meeting (Rapat Anggota Tahunan) on 8 May 2023.</li> <li>Report of Annual Meeting are available during audit. Regular ICS meeting also conducted to review the ICS program; latest meeting conducted on 24 May 2023.</li> </ul> |          |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Milestone<br>A | The group manager can demonstrate compliance of the ICS by individual members. | Group manager has demonstrates understanding of the ISH standard, group certification and related topics of RSPO certification. It was                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Complied |
| Milestone<br>B | The group manager can demonstrate compliance of the ICS by individual members. | confirmed during interview with Group Manager on behalf Supandi. Relevant training for RSPO certification has been followed: Internal auditor training of RSPO for Independent smallholder, RSPO P&C for smallholder, ISPO P&C, Cooperative organisation/institution, good agriculture practices for palm oil plantation, HCV assessment management and monitoring, Environmental management and monitoring, hazardous waste handling, OHS, Social impact management and monitoring.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Complied |
|                |                                                                                | During audit ASA1 there is no change of Group Manager. The Group Manager and Internal Control System has been established as per                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |



"Surat Keputusan No.002/KSU-PS/I/2021 Tentang Penunjukan Manager ICS" and "Surat Keputusan No.003/KSU-PS/I/2021 Tentang Daftar Pengurus ICS" dated 11 January 2021. ICS structure organisation consist of:

- Group Manager: Supandi
- Komite Persetujuan: Andriyanto, Muhamad Anwar Aras
- Sekertaris: Dewi Maimunah, Reni Ayu Nurdita
- Unit Pendaftaran dan Penyuluhan: Ryan Antono, Samidjo, Anang Ma'ruf
- Unit Audit Internal: Ribut Eko Prasetyo, Asrianto, Imam Rokani, Imam Rofi'i
- Unit Limbah B3: Ahmad Yusuf, Lia
- Unit K3, NKT, Darurat Api & PHT: A. Fathanuddin Rifa'I, Agus Ibnu Husain

Furthermore, KSU Pantun Sejahtera are divided into 5 farmer groups to control and manage the smallholder members:

- Kelompok Tani Tani Sido Muncul
- Kelompok Tani Bangun Bersama
- Kelompok Tani Budi Luhur
- Kelompok Tani Tani Jaya
- Kelompok Tani Sejahtera

To manage programs and activities KSU Pantun Sejahtera also establish TUPOKSI (*Tugas Pokok dan Fungsi* - Main Duties and Functions) for each function in the ICS structure.

Available documentary evidence to demonstrate that group members have formally joined the group under Joint Declaration document "Formulir Anggota Sertifikasi". All smallholder members have signed joint declaration document regarding to agreement to Complied with

|             |                                                                                                                                        | organizational rules and implementation of RSPO Independent Smallholder Standard. Individual members can demonstrate the copy of agreement with group manager. Group manager kept the original Contract agreement letter at the office. Contract agreement are covering agreement of smallholder member to comply with RSPO Independent Smallholder certification standard and fulfil the requirement of KSU Pantun Sejahtera term and condition.  Smallholder member also signed the statement of commitment to implement the sustainable plantation as per "Formulir Pernyataan Komitmen Petani Swadaya Dalam Melakukan Pengelolaan Perkebunan Berkelanjutan".  Compliance of the ICS by smallholder member are assess through annual internal inspection. Latest annual inspection conducted on November 2022. Evidence of internal audit are available, such as internal audit checklist and NCR report. Compliance status against requirement of RSPO Independent Smallholder Standard are available. Any findings in the report have been followed up. The group manager can demonstrate compliance of the ICS by individual members. |                    |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| A.2.2       |                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                    |
| Eligibility | The group manager demonstrates understanding of the ISH Standard, and related topics and has sufficient resources to manage the group. | Group manager has demonstrates understanding of the ISH standard, group certification and related topics of RSPO certification. It was confirmed during interview with Group Manager. Relevant training for RSPO certification has been followed: Internal auditor training of RSPO for Independent smallholder, RSPO P&C for smallholder, ISPO P&C, Cooperative organisation/institution, Good agriculture practices for palm oil plantation, HCV assessment management and monitoring, Environmental management and monitoring, hazardous waste handling, OHS, Social impact management and monitoring.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Non-<br>compliance |



The Group Manager of the Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera as evidenced by several trainings that have been followed and the experience he has.

Some certificates from training followed by the group manager - Mr. Supandi has competence and experience, including:

"Training Lokalatih Terbaik" dated 15 January – 5 March 2021. The training are covering: RSPO P&C for smallholder, ISPO P&C, Cooperative organisation, Good agriculture practices for palm oil plantation, HCV assessment management and monitoring, Environmental management and monitoring, hazardous waste handling, OHS, Social impact management and monitoring. Training delivered in series of training by Fortasbi, Ministry of Agriculture, RSPO Indonesia (RILO), SNV trainer, Social and legal expert, - Internal audit training ISPO by Mutu Institute dated 31 January – 2 February 2023.

Group manager ICS have managed resources to manage KSU Pantun Sejahtera. During audit ASA1 there is no changing of Group Manager and ICS Structure. The Group Manager and Internal Control System has been established as per "Surat Keputusan No.003/KSU-PS/I/2021 Tentang Daftar Pengurus ICS" dated 11 January 2021. ICS structure organisation consist of:

- Group Manager: Supandi
- Komite Persetujuan: Andriyanto, Muhamad Anwar Aras
- Sekertaris: Dewi Maimunah, Reni Ayu Nurdita
- Unit Pendaftaran dan Penyuluhan: Ryan Antono, Samidjo, Anang Ma'ruf
- Unit Audit Internal: Ribut Eko Prasetyo, Asrianto, Imam Rokani, Imam Rofi'i
- Unit Limbah B3: Ahmad Yusuf, Lia



- Unit K3, NKT, Darurat Api & PHT: A. Fathanuddin Rifa'I, Agus Ibnu Husain

ICS team received training and capacity building from external parties:

- Internal Control System Training by Forum Petani Sawit Berkelanjutan Indonesia - Lokalatih, attended by 15 ICS team on 15 January – 5 March 2021. The training material, for example: RSPO, RSPO RISS 2019 by Guntur Cahyo Prabowo; Certification process and ICS by Rukaiyah Rafik; Plantation Management without Fire and LUCA by Dani Rahadian; Social Impact Assessment by Dr. Feybe Lumuru.
- Firefighting training and Emergency response training by Fire Fighter Kecamatan Kombeng, attended by Asrianto, Dewi Maimunah, Agus Ibnu Husain on 20 March 2021.
- Pesticide Training by Syngenta, attended by Lia, Ahmad Rifa'I, Imam Rofi'i, Samidjo on 15-16 June 2021.
- Internal Audit ICS Training by TUV Rheinland, attended by Imam Rokani, Ribut Eko Prasetyono, Andriyanto, Reni Ayu Nurdita, Asrianto on 19-21 June 2021.
- Internal Audit Training ISPO by Koompasia Enviro, attended by Dewi Maimunah and Imam Rokani on 26-28 January 2022.
- Internal audit training ISPO by Mutu Institute dated 31 January –
   2 February 2023, attended by Supandi and A. Fathanuddin Rifa'i
- First Aid Training by Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat Muara Wahau II, attended by Asrianto and Ahmad Rifa'i on 24 February 2022.

Furthermore, KSU Pantun Sejahtera are divided into 8 farmer groups to control and manage the smallholder members:

- Kelompok Tani Tani Sido Muncul
- Kelompok Tani Bangun Bersama

|  | roup manager can demonstrate capacity to manage and operate tandard and certification requirements. | Lia (Hazardous Waste Unit), Agus Ibnu Husain (Occupational Health and Safety & Emergency Fire and PHT Unit), Reni Ayu Nurdita (Secretary). However, there has been no evaluation or replacement of the ICS team to ensure the proper functioning of the ICS operations.  Group manager has demonstrated capacity to manage and operate group certification and certification requirements. It was confirmed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Complied |
|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|  |                                                                                                     | and Safety & Emergency Fire and PHT Unit), Reni Ayu Nurdita (Secretary). However, there has been no evaluation or replacement of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |
|  |                                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Kelompok Tani Budi Luhur</li> <li>Kelompok Tani Tani Jaya</li> <li>Kelompok Tani Sejahtera</li> <li>To manage programs and activities KSU Pantun Sejahtera also establish TUPOKSI (<i>Tugas Pokok dan Fungsi</i> - Main Duties and Functions) SOP/KSU-PS/03/000 dated 11 January 2021 for each function in the ICS structure.</li> <li>Critical Non-Conformity:</li> <li>The Group Manager is unable to demonstrate that the ICS (Internal Control System) of KSU Pantun Sejahtera has sufficient resources to manage the Independent Smallholder Group effectively.</li> <li>Based on the interview with the Group Manager and verification of documents, it is known that the structure of the ICS has been established through Decree Number: 003/KSU-PS/I/2021 dated 11 January 2021. However, there are inactive members in the ICS team, such as Ryan Antono, Anang Maruf (Registration and Extension Unit),</li> </ul> |          |



Environmental management and monitoring, hazardous waste handling, OHS, Social impact management and monitoring.

The Group Manager of the Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera as evidenced by several trainings that have been followed and the experience he has.

Some certificates from training ever followed by the group manager - Mr. Supandi has competence and experience, including Training Lokalatih terbaik dated 15 January – 5 March 2021. The training is covering: RSPO P&C for smallholder, ISPO P&C, Cooperative organisatory, Good agriculture practices for palm oil plantation, HCV assessment management and monitoring, Environmental management and monitoring, hazardous waste handling, OHS, Social impact management and monitoring. Training delivered in series of training by Fortasbi, Ministry of Agriculture, RSPO Indonesia (RILO), SNV trainer, Social and legal expert.

Group manager ICS have managed resources to manage KSU Pantun Sejahtera the Group Manager and Internal Control System has been established as per "Surat Keputusan No.003/KSU-PS/I/2021 Tentang Daftar Pengurus ICS" dated 11 January 2021. ICS structure organisation consist of:

- Group Manager: Supandi
- Komite Persetujuan: Andriyanto, Muhamad Anwar Aras
- Sekertaris: Dewi Maimunah, Reni Ayu Nurdita
- Unit Pendaftaran dan Penyuluhan: Ryan Antono, Samidjo, Anang Ma'ruf
- Unit Audit Internal: Ribut Eko Prasetyo, Asrianto, Imam Rokani, Imam Rofi'i
- Unit Limbah B3: Ahmad Yusuf, Lia

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 14 (Aug 2022)

|                                   | <ul><li>Kelompok Tani Tani Sido Muncul</li><li>Kelompok Tani Bangun Bersama</li><li>Kelompok Tani Budi Luhur</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   | <ul> <li>Kelompok Tani Tani Jaya</li> <li>Kelompok Tani Sejahtera</li> <li>To manage programs and activities Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera also establish TUPOKSI (<i>Tugas Pokok dan Fungsi</i> - Main Duties and Functions) SOP/KSU-PS/03/000 dated 11 January 2021 for each function in the ICS structure.</li> </ul> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <u>'</u>                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Standard, group management (which | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has provided Group Annual Training as per "Rencana Kerja ICS Tahun 2023". Annual training program consist of:  - First Aid training  - Good Agriculture Practices Training                                                                                                                 | Complied                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                   | Standard, group management (which structure, relevant procedures and the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | plan is available covering the RSPO Standard, group management (which structure, relevant procedures and the her topics as outlined in the ISH Standard.  Duties and Functions) SOP/KSU-PS/03/000 dated 11 January 2021 for each function in the ICS structure.  Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has provided Group Annual Training as per "Rencana Kerja ICS Tahun 2023". Annual training program consist of:  - First Aid training |

...making excellence a habit<sup>™</sup>

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <ul> <li>OHS Training</li> <li>HCV and protected species training</li> <li>Hazardous waste handling training</li> <li>SOP training</li> <li>Refreshment training as above training program including dissemination of procedure and policy that has been conducted on 17 December 2022, 18 December 2022, 18 March 2023 and 19 March 2023.</li> <li>Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has training activity delivered</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | for smallholder member since 16 November 2020 – 15 April 2021 covering: "Pengenalan ISPO-RSPO, Ketaatan pada peraturan, OHS, No deforestation no peat and no exploitation, kelembagaan organisasi pekebun sawit, ICS, manajemen konflik, best management practices for palm oil plantation, penanganan dan penggunaan pestisida, pengendalian hama dan penyakit tanaman, prosedur panen, teknik replanting, HCV and HCS, FPIC, Premium sharing RSPO, SOP & Policy of Cooperative, financial management, animal and uman conflict, BPJS ketenagakerjaan and minimum wages". Evidence of training: attendance list, minutes of training, training material and picture documentation. |          |
| Milestone<br>A | The group manager implements a phased approach to ensure members have progressively attended training on the ISH Standard, group management and other topics as outlined in the ISH Standard according to the group annual training plan. | Group manager implements a phased approach to ensure members have progressively attended training on the ISH Standard. Group Manager has determined the annual training program to be followed by smallholder member. Refreshment training as above training program including dissemination of procedure and policy that has been conducted on 17 December 2022, 18 December 2022, 18 March 2023 and 19 March 2023. All member has followed the training program, it was confirmed during interview with sampled smallholder member (23 members) during field audit.                                                                                                               | Complied |

| B.1 The g      | roup Internal Control System contains documented policies and                                                                                                                                                                                                | procedures for operational management.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| B – ICS: P     | Policies and management                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Refreshment training as above training program including dissemination of procedure and policy that has been conducted on 17 December 2022, 18 December 2022, 18 March 2023 and 19 March 2023. All member has followed the training program, it was confirmed during interview with sampled smallholder member (23 members) during field audit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |
| Milestone<br>B | All members attended training and can demonstrate understanding of<br>the ISH Standard, group management and certification requirements<br>including awareness on BMPs, HCV, environmental protection, social<br>welfare of workers and business operations. | Smallholder members have attended the training and understand the ISH standard group management and certification requirements including awareness on BMPs, HCV, environmental protection, social welfare of workers and business operations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Complied |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Training was delivered by competent person from facilitator, Fortasbi and GIZ. Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera provide the training material to share with the smallholder member who cannot attend the training. ICS KSU Pantun Sejahtera has implemented the phased approach to ensure members have attend the training and understand the training topics.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has a training activity delivered for smallholder member since 16 November 2020 – 15 April 2021 covering: ISPO-RSPO awareness, Regulation compliance, OHS, No deforestation no peat and no exploitation, institution of smallholder organisation, ICS, conflict management, best management practices for palm oil plantation pesticide handling, pest and disease control and management, harvesting procedure, replanting technique, HCV and HCS, FPIC, Premium sharing RSPO, SOP & Policy of Cooperative, financial management, animal and human conflict, social insurance and minimum wages. Evidence of training: attendance list, minutes of training, training material and photograph. |          |

| B.1.1       |                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                |                     |                    |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Eligibility | management including procedures of expulsion and sanctions for | In carrying out its operations, the certificate holder has procedures and policies that have been approved, the following are some of the policy documents owned by the cooperative: |                                                                                                                |                     | Non-<br>compliance |
|             | audits                                                         | No. SOP                                                                                                                                                                              | Title                                                                                                          | Effective Date      |                    |
|             |                                                                | SOP/KSU-PS/03/001                                                                                                                                                                    | Kriteria dan Syarat<br>Menjadi Anggota<br>Koperasi                                                             | 17 April 2022       |                    |
|             |                                                                | SOP/KSU-PS/03/006                                                                                                                                                                    | Permintaan Data dan<br>Informasi                                                                               | 21 January 2021     |                    |
|             |                                                                | SOP/KSU-PS/03/013                                                                                                                                                                    | FPIC Sebelum<br>Melaksanakan Program                                                                           | 5 February 2021     |                    |
|             |                                                                | SOP/KSU-PS/03/020                                                                                                                                                                    | Resolusi Konflik                                                                                               | 21 January 2021     |                    |
|             |                                                                | SOP/KSU-PS/03/024                                                                                                                                                                    | Tata Cara Penjualan TBS                                                                                        | 4 March 2021        |                    |
|             |                                                                | SOP/KSU-PS/03/012                                                                                                                                                                    | Update Peraturan,<br>Sosialisasi dan<br>Pendokumentasian<br>Peraturan Terbaru                                  | 5 February 2021     |                    |
|             |                                                                | SOP/KSU-PS/03/023                                                                                                                                                                    | Pengambilan Keputusan<br>dan Tanggungjawab<br>Pengurus                                                         | 22 January 2021     |                    |
|             |                                                                | members which are cor                                                                                                                                                                | ocedures related to dismiss<br>ntained in the " <i>Peringatan d</i><br>S/03/003, January 11, 202<br>including: | dan Sangsi Anggota" |                    |



- Each registered member must comply with all applicable regulations, both international, national and local regulations and SOPs contained in the Cooperative.
- If there is a minor violation, a warning will be given and given 30 days to correct. If the warning period has expired and no corrections are made, a Warning Letter 1 will be given and 30 days to make corrections.
- If there is a moderate violation, a 2nd Warning Letter will be given and given 30 days to correct it.
- If there is a serious violation, the cooperative has the right to expel members.
- If it is known that the member in question is not proven guilty, then the management of the cooperative is obliged to revise the warning letter and sanctions that have been imposed.

The purpose of this procedure is to guide the cooperative in giving warnings and sanctions to members who commit disciplinary actions and harm the organization.

Cooperatives have procedures related to internal audit in the document "Implementation of Internal Audit" (SOP/KSU-PS/03/007, revision 1, dated 17 April 2022). The frequency of internal audits is carried out at least once in 1 year for each smallholder, according to the annual work plan. Some of the information contained in the procedure, among others:

- If the internal audit results are less than 60%, then the auditee is not recommended.
- ICS recommend that all smallholders be audited internally, before the external audit is carried out.
- The period for addressing non-conformities is carried out no later than 180 days after the submission of the audit results.



Apart from carrying out internal audits, the cooperative also has procedures related to correcting internal audit non-conformity in the "*Perbaikan dan Hasil*" Document (SOP/KSU-PS/03/008, effective date 21 January 2021). The purpose of this procedure is to become a basic reference in improving audit results. The procedure also informs several things, for example:

- Members are required to comply with or correct the audit findings by the deadline of no later than 120 after the audit.
- The group manager has the right to give a warning, if the members do not try to correct the findings/non-compliances.
- The group manager has the right to give a warning letter 1 or 2, then also has the right to expel members if they do not heed or improve the findings.

ICS team has shown records of the results of the internal audit conducted from 5 to 27 November 2022 for all 131 members.

From the internal audit records of each of these farmers, the cooperative summarizes in the "Hasil Audit Internal" document which informs that there are 6 non-conformities in the internal audit results, including:

- 1. Indicator 1.3: The area not maintained well.
- 2. Indicator 3.5: Members do not provide PPE for workers.
- 3. Indicator 3.5: Members and workers do not registered on BPJS.
- 4. Indicator 3.5: Members not provide first aid box.
- 5. Indicator 4.8: Members not collected the hazardous waste.
- 6. Indicator 4.9: There's no beneficial plant on area.

Regarding the findings of these non-conformities, the cooperative took corrective and preventive actions on 9 December 2022.

|                |                                                                                                                                                                   | Critical Non-Conformity:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                    |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                |                                                                                                                                                                   | The Internal Audit procedures are not effectively implemented by the ICS (Internal Control System).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                    |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                   | Based on the review of internal audit records, interviews with the ICS team, and sample of farmers, it has been found that the internal audit assessment activities conducted by the ICS team does not cover the complete implementation of RSPO principles and criteria, as outlined in the SOP "Internal Audit Implementation" (Section IV.D), particularly regarding the traceability of certified FFB production. |                    |
| Milestone<br>A | The ICS is implemented and an internal audit is conducted for at least half of the group members and all audit findings are closed                                | Has been described on previous statement that internal audit conducted for all members in November 2022 and all audit findings are closed on 9 December 2022.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Non-<br>compliance |
| Milestone<br>B | The ICS is implemented and an annual internal audit of the group is conducted for all group members and all audit findings are resolved.                          | Has been described on previous statement that internal audit conducted for all members in November 2022 and all audit findings are closed on 9 December 2022.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Non-<br>compliance |
| B.1.2          |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                    |
| Eligibility    | Basic information, farm information, production data, legal documentation of group members and signed Smallholder Declarations are available to the group manager | There is a record for each of the members statements that is stored and managed by the ICS team, for example on behalf of Hendra (18 February 2021), Raji (18 February 2021), Tamun (16 February 2021),                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Non-<br>compliance |
| Milestone<br>A | Basic information, farm information, production data, legal documentation of group members and signed Smallholder Declarations are available to the group manager | Petrus (12 February 2021), and Hj. Norm (10 November 2020). The record of the statement has been referred to Appendix 2 to the RSPO INANI Independent Smallholders Standard 2020 (14 February 2022).                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Non-<br>compliance |
| Milestone<br>B | Basic information, farm information, production data, legal documentation of group members and signed Smallholder Declarations are available to the group manager | The cooperative also has production information records for all members for the 2022/2023 period, where the total production for 2022 is 9,472 tons and 2023 is 3,068 tons (to date April). The production data comes from the "Buku Kegiatan Pekebun Sawit Swadaya" which is recorded by each farmer.                                                                                                                | Non-<br>compliance |



#### **Critical Non-Conformity:**

The Basic Information, Land Information, Production Data, and Legal Documentation from the members are not in line with the actual and accurate information.

The documentation for land legality and basic information of the independent smallholder members of RSPO KSU Pantun Sejahtera is incomplete. The following samples have been verified:

- 1. The History of Land Ownership and Land Conflict Disclosure Form for Komari is not completely filled out according to Annex 3 of the RSPO Independent Smallholder Standard Indonesia National Interpretation for Sustainable Palm Oil Production 2020.
- 2. The smallholder named Samingan has one plot of land within the scope of certification with an area of 2 Ha. The available basic information and legal documentation at the Group Manager's office include:
  - Certificate of Ownership with Number: 2005/0208/SPN/XI/2021, dated 9 November 2021. The certificate states that Mr. Samingan owns a land area of 20,000 m2 according to the Land Certificate (SHM) registered under the name of Saprin No. 16.03.24.04.1.000418.
  - Copy of the Land Certificate (SHM) No. 418 with NIB: 16.03.24.04.1.000418, dated 20 July 1992, registered under the name of Saprin, covering an area of 10,000 m2.
  - STDB Number: 525/034/DISBUN-KT/STD-B/SP-KBG/XII/2020, dated 2 December 2020. The document indicates a land area of 1 Ha with Oil Palm as the crop type.
  - SPPL Number: 313.31, approved on 4 May 2021, determining the scale of activity/area as 1 Ha.

|                |                                                                                                                                                    | However, during field visit to the smallholder's plot, the actual certified area was found to be 2 Ha according to the information on the land identity at the location. The basic information and legal documentation for the 2 Ha land are not available at the Group Manager's office.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| C – ICS: C     | Group Business planning                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |
| C.1 The g      | roup has a Business Plan prepared with the participation and co                                                                                    | ntributions of all group members                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |
| C.1.1          |                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |
| Eligibility    | An annual group business plan is available, which includes  • Production and income forecasting based on historical records  • Plans for expansion | Available during this ASA-1 business management plan, under Rencana Kerja Jangka Panjang 2020 – 2025. The management plan is divided into an annual plan. That document informed the estimates of FFB production, replanting area, FFB price etc. Based on an interview with group manager during this ASA-1, there is no expansion plan in the next 5 years ahead.  Annual business plan 2023 is available dated 7 January 2023; business plan has included production and income forecasting based on historical records. Projected FFB production for 2023 – 2025 are as follow:  - Year 2023: 9,044 tons - Year 2024: 8,781 tons - Year 2025: 8,437 tons | Complied |
| Milestone<br>A | The group business plan is implemented and reviewed at least annually.                                                                             | Annual group business plan has been reviewed at annual meeting, called 'Rapat Anggota Tahunan'. During that meeting, Head of KUD and Group Manager ICS will be presenting annual report (financial, achievement and next year's work plan) including internal audit result. Latest annual review held on 8 May 2023 as documented in minutes of "Rapat Anggota Tahunan (RAT)", attended by 116 members from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Complied |



|                |                                                                                                   | total 174 members, located at Gedung Tribun Lapangan Sepak Bola Desa Sri Pantun. Meeting agenda are as follow: - Approve the annual accountability report Change the secretary of KSU Pantun Sejahtera Change the inspector of KSU Pantun Sejahtera.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Milestone<br>B | The group demonstrates financial stability and growth, and is able to support itself financially. | <ul> <li>Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has shown good financial stability and growth, which allows it to sustain itself financially. This is evident through various initiatives and investments made, such as:</li> <li>1) Implementation of the ICS program, including installing signboard sampling at member's block and setting up barn-owl cages.</li> <li>2) Conducting occupational health and safety (OHS) dissemination programs to ensure the well-being of members.</li> <li>3) Regular maintenance of drainage systems to prevent waterlogging and related issues.</li> <li>4) Carrying out GAP (Good Agricultural Practices) training to improve farming practices.</li> <li>5) Monitoring and nurturing beneficial plant species to enhance biodiversity.</li> <li>6) Monitoring of High Conservation Value (HCV) areas to protect their ecological significance.</li> <li>7) Organizing training sessions for both the ICS program and cooperative members to enhance their knowledge and skills.</li> <li>8) Maintaining and repairing roads within the cooperative's premises to facilitate smooth transportation.</li> <li>9) Establishing a Temporary Storage facility for handling hazardous waste in a responsible manner.</li> </ul> | Complied |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | These efforts highlight Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera's commitment to sustainable growth and its ability to allocate resources effectively for the benefit of its members and the environment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| C.2 The I   | CS of the group is integrated with the group's management plan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | la Company de                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
| C.2.1       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |
| Eligibility | <ul> <li>A group management plan is available which includes:</li> <li>Training/capacity building plans to improve productivity of group members.</li> <li>An approach to strengthen links within the supply chain.</li> <li>Plan for continuous improvement projects (i.e. on waste, soil, etc.), if any.</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has prepared group management plan "Rencana Kerja Berkelanjutan Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera 2020-2025", revised 16 August 2022. The group management plan comprises of: <ul> <li>Training plan for ICS and smallholder member; gap analysis on annual basis; internal audit on annual basis; maintain and monitoring barn owl boxes on 6 monthly bases; maintain and upkeep beneficial plant on 6 monthly basis; installing signboards to stop hunting-stop burning-stop cutting trees on 6 monthly basis; Conducting pest attack census on 6 monthly basis.</li> <li>Strengthen links with the supply chain: Conducting production census on a 6 monthly basis.</li> <li>Plan for continuous improvement: preparing additional business unit; construction of hazardous waste storage; monitoring of hazardous waste on 6 monthly basis.</li> </ul> </li> <li>The group management plan explains the allocation of RSPO premium credit fund.</li> <li>During this ASA-1, Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has showed the evidence of training and dissemination related to RSPO implementation that held within 2022-2023 such as regarding oil palm pricing, financial management and BMP, internal audit result, SOP and Policy, Social and Health insurance, Occupational Health and Safety, uses of pesticides, hazardous waste management, and RSPO premium sharing. Sighted the record of training as follows:</li> </ul> | Complied |



|                |                                                                          | a.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Training invitation dated 15 December 2022.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                |                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Training notes and attendance list dated 17 December 2022; located at Mr. Widodo's plot; attended by 66 farmers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|                |                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Training notes and attendance list dated 17 December 2022; located at Mr. Lani's plot; attended by 65 farmers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|                |                                                                          | b.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Training invitation dated 16 March 2023.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |
|                |                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Training notes and attendance list dated 18 March 2023; located at Mr. Widodo's plot; attended by 70 farmers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
|                |                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Training notes and attendance list dated 17 December 2022; located at Mr. Lani's plot; attended by 68 farmers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|                |                                                                          | c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Training of ICS Manager                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|                |                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ISPO Internal Audit on 31 January – 2 February 2023 by Mutu institute.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
| Milestone<br>A | The group management plan is implemented and reviewed at least annually. | interplation inter | perasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has established procedure for ernal audit as documented in SOP/KSU-PS/03/007 - "Pelaksanaan dit Internal", dated 17 April 2022, as part of review of management n implementation. Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has 4 ernal ICS auditors on behalf of Imam Rokani, Asriyanto, Ribut Eko and Imam Rofi'i. This internal audit team participated in RSPO hallholder Training which was facilitated by the TUV Rheinland on 21 June 2021. Audit activities are carried out within 2 months until members are audited. | Complied |
|                |                                                                          | 202<br>rec                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | e latest internal audits are carried out in November – December 22. Based on the records of the results of the audit, there are cords of internal audit findings, such as there are still bad plot inditions, smallholder did not provide PPE and first aid kit for rkers, smallholder and workers not provided with social insurance, in                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 14 (Aug 2022)

| Milestone   | The group manager demonstrates the group's compliance with this                                                                               | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has had annual review meeting schedule. During that meeting, Head of KUD and Group Manager ICS will be presenting annual report (financial, achievement and next year's work plan) including internal audit result. Latest annual review held on 8 May 2023 as documented in minutes of "Rapat Anggota Tahunan (RAT)", attended by 116 members from total 174 members, located at Gedung Tribun Lapangan Sepak Bola Desa Sri Pantun. Meeting agenda are as follow:  - Approve the annual accountability report  - Change the secretary of KSU Pantun Sejahtera  - Change the inspector of KSU Pantun Sejahtera  Mr. Supandi, who has been appointed by Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun | Complied |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| В           | ISH Standard.                                                                                                                                 | Sejahtera as the ICS Group Manager, is responsible for the continuous improvement of key operations and ensuring compliance with ISH standards. According to the interview with the ICS Manager, they have implemented an Internal Inspection program to ensure adherence to ISH standards. Additionally, Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has developed an annual training program to refresh the understanding of ISH requirements. The ICS Manager has successfully demonstrated Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera's compliance with the Independent Smallholder Standard.                                                                                                                                   | Compiled |
| D – ICS: G  | Froup trading system for certified volumes                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
| D.1 The gi  | roup has a procedure and system in place for the tracking of FFE                                                                              | 3.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |
| D.1.1       |                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
| Eligibility | Record sheets to track the annual production and sales of certified volumes, covering traceability of producers and/or traders are available. | During this ASA-1, Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has recorded production of certified FFB period 2022 – 2023. All FFB are sold as non-certified products.  Data of FFB Production in 2022 and 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Complied |

...making excellence a habit.™



| Manth     | FFB Production (MT) |       |  |  |
|-----------|---------------------|-------|--|--|
| Month     | 2022                | 2023  |  |  |
| January   | 772                 | 774   |  |  |
| February  | 763                 | 768   |  |  |
| March     | 778                 | 764   |  |  |
| April     | 787                 | 762   |  |  |
| May       | 814                 | I     |  |  |
| June      | 801                 | ı     |  |  |
| July      | 791                 | 1     |  |  |
| August    | 821                 | ı     |  |  |
| September | 795                 | -     |  |  |
| October   | 784                 | ı     |  |  |
| November  | 785                 | ı     |  |  |
| December  | 781                 | -     |  |  |
| Total     | 9,472               | 3,068 |  |  |

Physical FFB production are sold as non-certified, whilst certified volume are sold as RSPO credit. Available evidence of RSPO credit as follows:

- Execution ID 10377; dated 8 December 2022; qty 1,839 IS-CSPO; unit price USD 12.00; total price USD 22,068.00.
- Execution ID 9952; dated 3 September 2022; qty 31 IS-CSPKO; unit price USD 141.00; total price USD 4,371.00.
- Execution ID 9953; dated 3 September 2022; qty 50 IS-CSPKO; unit price USD 125.00; total price USD 6,250.00.
- Execution ID 9954; dated 3 September 2022; qty 125 IS-CSPKO; unit price USD 124.00; total price USD 15,500.00.

There are no sales of IS-CSPKE.



| Milestone<br>A | Group manager maintains annual production records and sales of certified volumes. | to roles and resp<br>Manager will be                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Complied                     |       |  |  |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|--|--|
|                |                                                                                   | communicating wi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                              |       |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | RSPO PalmTrace<br>RSPO_PO1000013                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                              |       |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | The organization Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera uses record FFB production per smallholder member per month. This monthly FFB production data collected by "Kelompok Tani". The monthly FFB production data from Kelompok Tani summarized by Group Manager team. |                              |       |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | During this ASA-<br>recorded production                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | tun Sejahtera has<br>- 2023. |       |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | Data of FFB Production in 2022 and 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                              |       |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | FFB Produ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ction (MT)                   |       |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | Month                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2022                         | 2023  |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | January                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 772                          | 774   |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | February                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 763                          | 768   |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | March                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 778                          | 764   |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | April                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 787                          | 762   |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | May                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 814                          | -     |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | June                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 801                          | -     |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | July                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 791                          | -     |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | August                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 821                          |       |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | September                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 795                          | -     |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | October                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 784                          | -     |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | November                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 785                          | -     |  |  |
|                |                                                                                   | December                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 781                          | 2 000 |  |  |
| 1              |                                                                                   | Total                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 9,472                        | 3,068 |  |  |

|                | T                                                                                                    | T                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                |                                                                                                      | Physical FFB production are sold as non-certified, whilst certified volume are sold as RSPO credit. Available evidence of RSPO credit as follows:  - Execution ID 10377; dated 8 December 2022; qty 1,839 IS-CSPO; unit price USD 12.00; total price USD 22,068.00.  - Execution ID 9952; dated 3 September 2022; qty 31 IS-CSPKO; unit price USD 141.00; total price USD 4,371.00.  - Execution ID 9953; dated 3 September 2022; qty 50 IS-CSPKO; unit price USD 125.00; total price USD 6,250.00.  - Execution ID 9954; dated 3 September 2022; qty 125 IS-CSPKO; unit price USD 124.00; total price USD 15,500.00.  There are no sales of IS-CSPKE. |
| Milestone<br>B | Group Manager maintains annual production records and sales of certified volumes of all FFB sources. | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera established document related to roles and responsibilities of "ICS Manager", point h stated ICS Manager will be carried out sales of RSPO-certified product, after communicating with group member.  RSPO PalmTrace ID for Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera RSPO PO1000013641.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                |                                                                                                      | The organization Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera uses record FFB production per smallholder member per month. This monthly FFB production data collected by "Kelompok Tani". The monthly FFB production data from Kelompok Tani summarized by Group Manager team.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                |                                                                                                      | During this ASA-1, Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has recorded production of certified FFB period 2022 – 2023.  Data of FFB Production in 2022 and 2023                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                |                                                                                                      | Month FFB Production (MT)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |



|           | 2022  | 2023  |
|-----------|-------|-------|
| January   | 772   | 774   |
| February  | 763   | 768   |
| March     | 778   | 764   |
| April     | 787   | 762   |
| May       | 814   | ı     |
| June      | 801   | ı     |
| July      | 791   | ı     |
| August    | 821   | ı     |
| September | 795   | ı     |
| October   | 784   | ı     |
| November  | 785   | 1     |
| December  | 781   |       |
| Total     | 9,472 | 3,068 |

Physical FFB production are sold as non-certified, whilst certified volume are sold as RSPO credit. Available evidence of RSPO credit as follows:

- Execution ID 10377; dated 8 December 2022; qty 1,839 IS-CSPO; unit price USD 12.00; total price USD 22,068.00.
- Execution ID 9952; dated 3 September 2022; qty 31 IS-CSPKO; unit price USD 141.00; total price USD 4,371.00.
- Execution ID 9953; dated 3 September 2022; qty 50 IS-CSPKO; unit price USD 125.00; total price USD 6,250.00.
- Execution ID 9954; dated 3 September 2022; qty 125 IS-CSPKO; unit price USD 124.00; total price USD 15,500.00.

There are no sales of IS-CSPKE.

#### D.2 The group documents and implements a system for the tracking of FFB

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 14 (Aug 2022)

| D.2.1          |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                         |                               |                                    |                                                                                      |                   |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Eligibility    | Not Applicable                                                                                                                                                               | Not Applicable                          |                               |                                    |                                                                                      | Not<br>Applicable |
| Milestone<br>A | The group manager maintains annual production data and sales of certified volumes through Book and Claim for the group based on actual receipts for and sales by all members | · ·                                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                      | Complied          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | RSPO PalmTrace<br>RSPO_PO1000013        |                               | i Serba Usaha                      | Pantun Sejahtera                                                                     |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | as non-certified). during the audit.    | The annual of During this ASA | production data<br>-1, Koperasi Se | d sales of FFB (sold<br>a has been shown<br>erba Usaha Pantun<br>period 2022 – 2023. |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | Data of FFB Production in 2022 and 2023 |                               |                                    |                                                                                      |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>N</b> 4 <b>L</b> 1-                  | FFB Produc                    | ction (MT)                         |                                                                                      |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | Month                                   | 2022                          | 2023                               |                                                                                      |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | January                                 | 772                           | 774                                |                                                                                      |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | February                                | 763                           | 768                                |                                                                                      |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | March                                   | 778                           | 764                                |                                                                                      |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | April                                   | 787                           | 762                                |                                                                                      |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | May                                     | 814                           | -                                  |                                                                                      |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | June                                    | 801                           | -                                  |                                                                                      |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | July                                    | 791                           | -                                  |                                                                                      |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | August                                  | 821                           | -                                  |                                                                                      |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | September                               | 795                           |                                    |                                                                                      |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | October                                 | 784                           |                                    |                                                                                      |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | November                                | 785                           |                                    |                                                                                      |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | December                                | 781                           |                                    |                                                                                      |                   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                              | Total                                   | 9,472                         | 3,068                              |                                                                                      |                   |

...making excellence a habit<sup>™</sup>

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Physical FFB production are sold as non-certified, whilst certified volume are sold as RSPO credit. Available evidence of RSPO credit as follows:  - Execution ID 10377; dated 8 December 2022; qty 1,839 IS-CSPO; unit price USD 12.00; total price USD 22,068.00.  - Execution ID 9952; dated 3 September 2022; qty 31 IS-CSPKO; unit price USD 141.00; total price USD 4,371.00.  - Execution ID 9953; dated 3 September 2022; qty 50 IS-CSPKO; unit price USD 125.00; total price USD 6,250.00.  - Execution ID 9954; dated 3 September 2022; qty 125 IS-CSPKO; unit price USD 124.00; total price USD 15,500.00.  There are no sales of IS-CSPKE. |          |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Milestone<br>B | The group manager maintains annual production data and sales of certified volumes through physical or Book and Claim for the group based on actual receipts and sales for all members and 100% all certified volumes. | to roles and responsibilities of "ICS Manager", point h stated ICS Manager will be carried out sales of RSPO-certified product, after communicating with group member.  RSPO PalmTrace ID for Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera RSPO_PO1000013641.  ICS manager maintains annual production data and sales of FFB (sold as non-certified). The annual of production data has been shown during the audit. Based on comparation of ICS production data and smallholder data, it was verified that non-certified FFB production are not included in certified FFB production.  During this ASA-1, Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has          | Complied |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | recorded production of certified FFB period 2022 – 2023.  Data of FFB Production in 2022 and 2023  Month FFB Production (MT)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |



|           | 2022  | 2023  |
|-----------|-------|-------|
| January   | 772   | 774   |
| February  | 763   | 768   |
| March     | 778   | 764   |
| April     | 787   | 762   |
| May       | 814   | ı     |
| June      | 801   | ı     |
| July      | 791   | ı     |
| August    | 821   | ı     |
| September | 795   | ı     |
| October   | 784   | ı     |
| November  | 785   | 1     |
| December  | 781   |       |
| Total     | 9,472 | 3,068 |

Physical FFB production are sold as non-certified, whilst certified volume are sold as RSPO credit. Available evidence of RSPO credit as follows:

- Execution ID 10377; dated 8 December 2022; qty 1,839 IS-CSPO; unit price USD 12.00; total price USD 22,068.00.
- Execution ID 9952; dated 3 September 2022; qty 31 IS-CSPKO; unit price USD 141.00; total price USD 4,371.00.
- Execution ID 9953; dated 3 September 2022; qty 50 IS-CSPKO; unit price USD 125.00; total price USD 6,250.00.
- Execution ID 9954; dated 3 September 2022; qty 125 IS-CSPKO; unit price USD 124.00; total price USD 15,500.00.

There are no sales of IS-CSPKE.

D.3 The group has a procedure and system for premium distribution.

| D.3.1          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Eligibility    | The group and group manager have agreed on how the premiums should be used and the agreement is recorded and communicated to the group members. Prices, premiums, and timing of premium payment are clearly communicated and transparent to all group members. Premiums disbursed to members at all stages are recorded and the premiums are paid in a timely and convenient manner. | The group and the group manager of Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has agreed how the premium should be used, based on Management Plan 2020 – 2025, revised 16 August 2022, distribution of premium are as follows:  • 25% for reserve.  • 35% for certification members.  • 25% for certification operational  • 5% for environment and social  • 7% for mentor team.  • 3% for others.  Prices, premiums, and timing of premium payment are clearly communicated and transparent to all group members. It described on the signboard in the office of KSU Pantun Sejahtera. Based on interview with ICS and smallholder member during this ASA-1, they are understood regarding prices, premiums, and timing of premium payment.          | Complied |
| Milestone<br>A | The disbursement of premiums, including price and timing of the disbursement to group members is clearly recorded.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has demonstrated record of premium disbursement as in 'Laporan Penggunaan Dana Premi RSPO'. The document mentioned that total premium is IDR 713,874,575; All 35.00% has been allocated to certification members; 9.58% allocated to certification operations; 1.06% allocated environment and social; 2.86% allocated to mentor team; and 2.46% allocated for others. The reason why is not all premium 100% allocated is because not all the fund from buyers received by KSU Pantun Sejahtera.  Available records of premium disbursement to smallholder members of KSU Pantun Sejahtera, total amount is IDR 229,950,000 or @ IDR 500k per hectare. Disbursement are in the form of cash and fertilizer | Complied |



|                |                                                                                                                    | subsidy, members are freely to choose whether cash and fertilizer subsidy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Milestone<br>B | The disbursement of premiums, including price and timing of the disbursement to group members is clearly recorded. | Koperasi Serba Usaha Pantun Sejahtera has demonstrated record of premium disbursement as in 'Laporan Penggunaan Dana Premi RSPO'. The document mentioned that total premium is IDR 713,874,575; All 35.00% has been allocated to certification members; 9.58% allocated to certification operations; 1.06% allocated environment and social; 2.86% allocated to mentor team; and 2.46% allocated for others. The reason why is not all premium 100% allocated is because not all the fund from buyers received by KSU Pantun Sejahtera.  Available records of premium disbursement to smallholder members of KSU Pantun Sejahtera, total amount is IDR 229.950k or @ IDR 500k per hectare. Disbursements are in the form of cash and fertilizer subsidy, members are freely to choose whether cash and fertilizer subsidy. | Complied |



#### Appendix B: GHG Reporting Executive Summary (Not Applicable for ISH)

The GHG emissions that were produced in **[year]** for **[mill]** and supply base was calculated using the PalmGHG Calculator version 3.0.1. The assessment team had verified the data input in the PalmGHG Calculator against operations records. PalmGHG Calculation Options selected 'Full version' and 'Exclude LUC Emission' calculation option is not applied. The records verified includes:

- i. Estates area planted data
- ii. Fuel consumed
- iii. Mill datas include CPO produced, PKO Produced and FFB Processed
- iv. Fertilizer consumed data for both estates and smallholders.

The summary of the Net GHG emitted in [YEAR] for [MILL] and supply base are as following:

| Emission per product | tCO₂e/tProduct | E  |
|----------------------|----------------|----|
| СРО                  |                | O  |
| PKO                  |                | KI |

| Extraction | % |
|------------|---|
| OER        |   |
| KER        |   |

| Production   | t/yr |
|--------------|------|
| FFB Process  |      |
| CPO Produced |      |
| PKO Produced |      |

| Land Use                    |      | На |
|-----------------------------|------|----|
| OP Planted Area             |      |    |
| OP Planted on peat          |      |    |
| Conservation (forested)     |      |    |
| Conservation (non-forested) |      |    |
| To                          | otal |    |

#### **Summary of Field Emission and Sink**

|                                          | Own Crop* |                             | Group |                | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Party |                | Total |                |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------|----------------|
|                                          | tCO₂e     | tCO <sub>2</sub> e<br>/ FFB | tCO₂e | tCO₂e<br>/ FFB | tCO₂e                 | tCO₂e<br>/ FFB | tCO₂e | tCO₂e<br>/ FFB |
| Emission                                 |           |                             |       |                |                       |                |       |                |
| Land Conversion                          |           |                             |       |                |                       |                |       |                |
| CO <sub>2</sub> Emission from fertilizer |           |                             |       |                |                       |                |       |                |
| NO <sub>2</sub> Emission                 |           |                             |       |                |                       |                |       |                |
| Fuel Consumption                         |           |                             |       |                |                       |                |       |                |
| Peat Oxidation                           |           |                             |       |                |                       |                |       |                |
| Sink                                     |           |                             |       |                |                       |                |       |                |
| Crop Sequestration                       |           |                             |       |                |                       |                |       |                |
| Conservation Sequestration               |           |                             |       |                |                       |                |       |                |
| Total                                    |           |                             |       |                |                       |                |       |                |

\*Note: Includes both estates and smallholders



#### **Summary of Mill Emission and Credit**

|                              | tCO₂e | tCO₂e/tFFB |
|------------------------------|-------|------------|
| Emission                     |       |            |
| POME                         |       |            |
| Fuel Consumption             |       |            |
| Grid Electricity Utilization |       |            |
| Credit                       |       |            |
| Export of Grid Electricity   |       |            |
| Sales of PKS                 |       |            |
| Sales of EFB                 |       |            |
| Total                        |       |            |

#### **Summary of Kernel Crusher Emission and Credit (if applicable)**

| Emissions               | tCO₂e |
|-------------------------|-------|
| PK from own mill        |       |
| PK from other source    |       |
| Fuel Consumptions       |       |
| Total Crusher emissions |       |

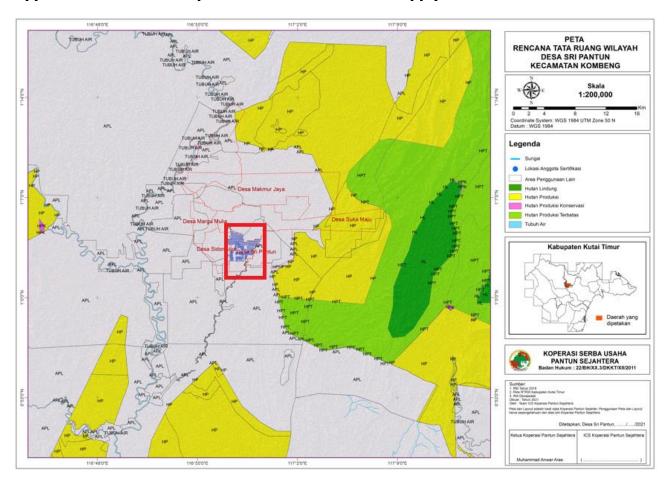
<sup>\*</sup>This mill has no kernel crusher operation.

| Palm Oil Mill Effluent (POME) Treatment: |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Divert to Compost (%)                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Divert to anaerobic diversion (%)        |  |  |  |  |  |

| POME Diverted to Anaerobic Digestion:              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Divert to anaerobic pond (%)                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Divert to methane captured (flaring) (%)           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Divert to methane captured (energy generation) (%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |

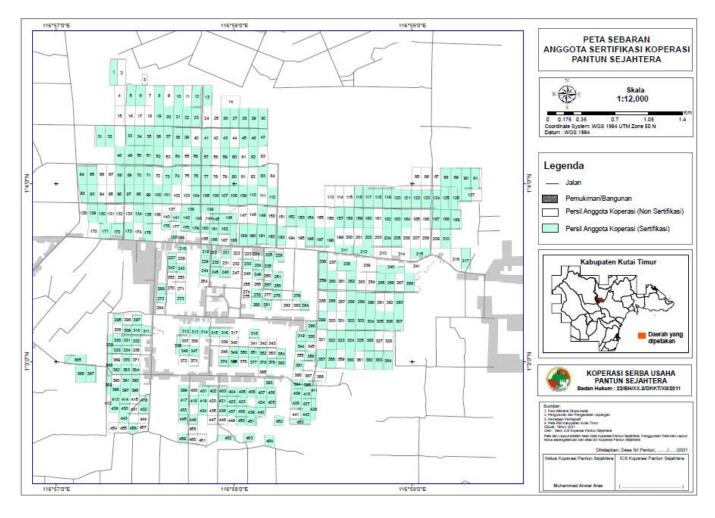


#### **Appendix C: Location Map of Certification Unit and Supply bases**





#### **Appendix D: Estate Field Map**





#### Appendix E: List of Smallholder Registered and/or sampled

| No | Name of farmer    | Location | GPS Re       | eference        | Area Summary<br>(Ha)       |                 | Forecasted annual FFB | Date of joining | Smallholder<br>ID |
|----|-------------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|    |                   |          | Latitude (N) | Longitude (E)   | Total<br>Certified<br>Area | Planted<br>Area | Production<br>(MT)    |                 |                   |
| 1  | Agus Mangku Buono | Kombeng  | 1°3'49.94" N | 116°57'27.64" E | 1.8                        | 1.8             | 36                    | 15-Feb-21       | 134               |
| 2  | Agus Susanto      | Kombeng  | 1°3'48.61" N | 116°57'58.41" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 16-Feb-21       | 146               |
| 3  | Sakina Hariati    | Kombeng  | 1°3'34.13" N | 116°59'17.92" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 217               |
| 4  | Ahmad Tasran      | Kombeng  | 1°2'43.16" N | 116°58'02.39" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 11-Feb-21       | 438               |
| 5  | Hj. Norma*        | Kombeng  | 1°3'42.53" N | 116°57'59.62" E | 1.7                        | 1.7             | 34                    | 10-Nov-21       | 188               |
| 6  | Sutrawati         | Kombeng  | 1°4'01.83" N | 116°59'18.04" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 10-Nov-21       | 90                |
| 7  | Andi Kasin        | Kombeng  | 1°3'21.29" N | 116°57'35.15" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 9-Feb-21        | 272               |
| 8  | Ani               | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.24" N | 116°59'04.69" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 18-Feb-21       | 123               |
| 9  | Nurjannah Abu SE  | Kombeng  | 1°3'26,70" N | 116°58'49.46" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 265               |
| 10 | Ashar S.Pd. M.Pd. | Kombeng  | 1°3'20,36" N | 116°58'32.92" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 286               |
| 11 | Catur Sumitro     | Kombeng  | 1°4'02.38" N | 116°57'59.88" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 3-Feb-21        | 80                |
| 12 | Darming           | Kombeng  | 1°3'47.95" N | 116°59'11.30" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 168               |
| 13 | Dasum             | Kombeng  | 1°4'15.84" N | 116°57'34.46" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 18-Feb-21       | 36                |
| 14 | Erpangi           | Kombeng  | 1°3'10.36" N | 116°57'30.30" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 16-Feb-21       | 311               |
| 15 | Hendra*           | Kombeng  | 1°2'39.75" N | 116°58'22.12" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 453               |
| 16 | Imam Rofi'i       | Kombeng  | 1°3'10.18" N | 116°57'43.53" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 3-Feb-21        | 312               |
| 17 | Kadir             | Kombeng  | 1°3'41.07" N | 116°58'28.84" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 197               |
| 18 | Kasbi             | Kombeng  | 1°3'00.38" N | 116°58'51.77" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 4-Feb-21        | 364               |
| 19 | Kusmarno          | Kombeng  | 1°4'03.05" N | 116°57'12.02" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 16-Feb-21       | 65                |
| 20 | Lukman            | Kombeng  | 1°3'26.60" N | 116°58'52.61" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 266               |
| 21 | Mahbub Junaidi    | Kombeng  | 1°3'42.05" N | 116°57'39.61" E | 0.5                        | 0.5             | 10                    | 4-Feb-21        | 183               |
| 22 | Marjuki           | Kombeng  | 1°3'36.37" N | 116°59'02.37" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 16-Feb-21       | 215               |
| 23 | Musholi           | Kombeng  | 1°3'42.26" N | 116°58'12.48" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 3-Feb-21        | 192               |
| 24 | I Nyoman Darya    | Kombeng  | 1°3'56.67" N | 116°57'08.82" E | 1.4                        | 1.4             | 28                    | 17-Feb-21       | 92                |
| 25 | Nyono             | Kombeng  | 1°3'07.17" N | 116°58'39.18" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 18-Feb-21       | 324               |
| 26 | Paridin           | Kombeng  | 1°3'19.93" N | 116°58'55.63" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 11-Feb-21       | 293               |
| 27 | Raji*             | Kombeng  | 1°2'50.28" N | 116°57'42.97" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 399               |
| 28 | Rusdi             | Kombeng  | 1°4'37.45" N | 116°57'19.31" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 1                 |
| 29 | Saing             | Kombeng  | 1°3'50.02" N | 116°57'12.14" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 15-Feb-21       | 129               |
| 30 | Samidi            | Kombeng  | 1°3'27.19" N | 116°58'32.99" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 18-Feb-21       | 260               |
| 31 | Samidjo           | Kombeng  | 1°3'45.34" N | 116°57'43.66" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 3-Feb-21        | 178               |
| 32 | Samingan*         | Kombeng  | 1°3'41.89" N | 116°58'45.18" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 16-Feb-21       | 202               |
| 33 | Semo              | Kombeng  | 1°4'15.55" N | 116°57'43.95" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 3-Feb-21        | 39                |
| 34 | Subakdo           | Kombeng  | 1°4'21.97" N | 116°58'00.18" E | 1.8                        | 1.8             | 36                    | 4-Feb-21        | 27                |
| 35 | Khoiriyah         | Kombeng  | 1°2'46.22" N | 116°58'12.41" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21       | 425               |
| 36 | Sumaji Hermanto   | Kombeng  | 1°4'02.63" N | 116°57'40.73" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 15-Feb-21       | 74                |
| 37 | Sumo Sisyanto     | Kombeng  | 1°4'15.96" N | 116°57'28.01" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 15-Feb-21       | 34                |
| 38 | Suparmanto*       | Kombeng  | 1°3'32.57" N | 116°58'07.92" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 12-Feb-21       | 234               |
| 39 | Sutarno           | Kombeng  | 1°4'03.10" N | 116°57'08.57" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 16-Feb-21       | 64                |





| No | Name of farmer           | Location | GPS Reference |                 | Area Su<br>(Ha             |                 | Forecasted annual FFB | joining   | Smallholder<br>ID |
|----|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------|
|    |                          |          | Latitude (N)  | Longitude (E)   | Total<br>Certified<br>Area | Planted<br>Area | Production<br>(MT)    |           |                   |
| 40 | Sutranto                 | Kombeng  | 1°4'21.93" N  | 116°58'09.68" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 9-Feb-21  | 30                |
| 41 | Tamsi                    | Kombeng  | 1°3'02.94" N  | 116°58'09.69" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 13-Feb-21 | 352               |
| 42 | Tiwi*                    | Kombeng  | 1°3'05.79" N  | 116°57'17.93" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 11-Feb-21 | 329               |
| 43 | Uddin                    | Kombeng  | 1°3'26.40" N  | 116°58'59.66" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 10-Nov-21 | 268               |
| 44 | Wahyu Adi Wijaya         | Kombeng  | 1°3'14.16" N  | 116°57'20.75" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21 | 295               |
| 45 | Wakini                   | Kombeng  | 1°2'42.21" N  | 116°58'24.11" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21 | 442               |
| 46 | Warbi                    | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.97" N  | 116°57'53.57" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 5-Feb-21  | 106               |
| 47 | Parino                   | Kombeng  | 1°3'07.09" N  | 116°58'45.69" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 18-Feb-21 | 326               |
| 48 | Mahmudi                  | Kombeng  | 1°4'22.24" N  | 116°57'47.18" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 5-Feb-21  | 23                |
| 49 | Armin Sulfikar Yahya     | Kombeng  | 1°3'48.09" N  | 116°58'58.06" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 164               |
| 50 | Heru Martono             | Kombeng  | 1°3'49.69" N  | 116°57'30.92" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 17-Feb-21 | 135               |
| 51 | Mujiyat                  | Kombeng  | 1°3'49.84" N  | 116°57'15.35" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 16-Feb-21 | 130               |
| 52 | Jainatun                 | Kombeng  | 1°4'29.78" N  | 116°57'25.10" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 12-Feb-21 | 5                 |
| 53 | Venita Berlinda Kinanti* | Kombeng  | 1°3'56.51" N  | 116°57'21.26" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 12-Feb-21 | 96                |
| 54 | Petrus Taruk La'bi*      | Kombeng  | 1°3'43.71" N  | 116°57'20.42" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 12-Feb-21 | 172               |
| 55 | Asinah                   | Kombeng  | 1°3'42.33" N  | 116°58'09.26" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 14-Feb-21 | 191               |
| 56 | Suwito                   | Kombeng  | 1°3'56.60" N  | 116°57'12.09" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 18-Feb-21 | 93                |
| 57 | Sri Rahayu Andryani      | Kombeng  | 1°2'50.34" N  | 116°58'26.94" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21 | 411               |
| 58 | Saudah                   | Kombeng  | 1°4'02.99" N  | 116°57'22.35" E | 1.8                        | 1.8             | 36                    | 18-Feb-21 | 68                |
| 59 | Andriyanto               | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.94" N  | 116°57'50.37" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 18-Feb-21 | 105               |
| 60 | Sri Atin                 | Kombeng  | 1°3'33.07" N  | 116°58'37.87" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 11-Feb-21 | 238               |
| 61 | Rumini                   | Kombeng  | 1°3'20.16" N  | 116°58'42.69" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 11-Feb-21 | 289               |
| 62 | Wiyanto                  | Kombeng  | 1°2'50.51" N  | 116°57'19.94" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 3-Feb-21  | 396               |
| 63 | Nurhidayah               | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.99" N  | 116°57'47.03" E | 1.7                        | 1.7             | 34                    | 3-Feb-21  | 104               |
| 64 | Bejan Sulistiawan*       | Kombeng  | 1°3'03.95" N  | 116°57'20.44" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21 | 333               |
| 65 | Nurgianto (A)            | Kombeng  | 1°3'36.02" N  | 116°58'11.61" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 16-Feb-21 | 225               |
|    | Nurgianto (B)            | Kombeng  | 1°3'48.26" N  | 116°58'41.95" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 16-Feb-21 | 159               |
| 66 | Sukadi (A)               | Kombeng  | 1°3'48.29" N  | 116°57'47.93" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 16-Feb-21 | 143               |
|    | Sukadi (B)               | Kombeng  | 1°3'48.76" N  | 116°58'19.21" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 16-Feb-21 | 152               |
| 67 | Muhammad Abbas (A)       | Kombeng  | 1°3'00.86" N  | 116°58'29.41" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 357               |
|    | Muhammad Abbas (B)       | Kombeng  | 1°4'09.58" N  | 116°57'24.77" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 49                |
| 68 | Doirul Shobari (A)       | Kombeng  | 1°4'15.79" N  | 116°57'37.69" E | 1.8                        | 1.8             | 36                    | 18-Feb-21 | 37                |
|    | Doirul Shobari (B)       | Kombeng  | 1°2'44.27" N  | 116°57'19.62" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21 | 429               |
| 69 | H. Saifudin (A)*         | Kombeng  | 1°3'42.53" N  | 116°58'03.07" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 15-Feb-21 | 189               |
|    | H. Saifudin (B)          | Kombeng  | 1°3'00.02" N  | 116°57'59.77" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 15-Feb-21 | 375               |
| 70 | Ilyas (A)                | Kombeng  | 1°3'00.54" N  | 116°58'45.52" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 362               |
|    | Ilyas (B)                | Kombeng  | 1°3'00.47" N  | 116°58'48.61" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 363               |
| 71 | Irawanto (A)             | Kombeng  | 1°3'49.31" N  | 116°58'09.41" E | 1.8                        | 1.8             | 36                    | 5-Feb-21  | 149               |
|    | Irawanto (B)*            | Kombeng  | 1°3'30.59" N  | 116°57'49.94" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 5-Feb-21  | 244               |
| 72 | Jaimin (A)               | Kombeng  | 1°3'43.86" N  | 116°57'24.28" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 18-Feb-21 | 173               |



| No      | Name of farmer       | Location | GPS R        | eference        | Area Su<br>(Ha             |                 | Forecasted annual FFB                            | Date of joining | Smallholder<br>ID |
|---------|----------------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|         |                      |          | Latitude (N) | Longitude (E)   | Total<br>Certified<br>Area | Planted<br>Area | Production<br>(MT)                               |                 |                   |
|         | Jaimin (B)           | Kombeng  | 1°3'14.02" N | 116°57'27.14" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                                               | 18-Feb-21       | 297               |
| 73      | Jamhar (A)           | Kombeng  | 1°4'29.65" N | 116°57'28.33" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                                               | 16-Feb-21       | 6                 |
|         | Jamhar (B)           | Kombeng  | 1°2'52.17" N | 116°57'17.54" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                                               | 16-Feb-21       | 389               |
| 74      | Jimin (A)            | Kombeng  | 1°4'09.05" N | 116°58'06.35" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                                               | 13-Mar-21       | 62                |
|         | Jimin (B)            | Kombeng  | 1°3'25.60" N | 116°58'14.52" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                                               | 13-Mar-21       | 258               |
| 75      | Karolus Garus (A)    | Kombeng  | 1°2'58.86" N | 116°57'17.77" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                                               | 16-Feb-21       | 368               |
|         | Karolus Garus (B)    | Kombeng  | 1°3'05.50" N | 116°57'41.02" E | 0.8                        | 0.8             | 16                                               | 16-Feb-21       | 336               |
| 76      | Lani (A)             | Kombeng  | 1°3'27.34" N | 116°58'29.72" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                                               | 11-Feb-21       | 259               |
|         | Lani (B)             | Kombeng  | 1°2'49.64" N | 116°58'09.14" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                                               | 11-Feb-21       | 407               |
| 77      | Edi Tri Handayu (A)  | Kombeng  | 1°3'48.57" N | 116°58'25.59" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                                               | 13-Mar-21       | 154               |
|         | Edi Tri Handayu (B)  | Kombeng  | 1°3'35.74" N | 116°58'15.01" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                                               | 13-Mar-21       | 226               |
| 78      | Muh. Ali (A)         | Kombeng  | 1°3'48.32" N | 116°58'38.68" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                                               | 10-Nov-21       | 158               |
|         | Muh. Ali (B)         | Kombeng  | 1°3'48.38" N | 116°58'35.51" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                                               | 10-Nov-21       | 157               |
| 79      | Jaenal Maruf (A)     | Kombeng  | 1°4'21.98" N | 116°57'57.06" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                                               | 8-Feb-21        | 26                |
|         | Jaenal Maruf (B)     | Kombeng  | 1°2'59.86" N | 116°58'06.44" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                                               | 8-Feb-21        | 377               |
| 80      | Mudakir (A)*         | Kombeng  | 1°4'22.49" N | 116°57'41.02" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                                               | 18-Feb-21       | 21                |
|         | Mudakir (B)          | Kombeng  | 1°2'37.49" N | 116°57'25.83" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                                               | 18-Feb-21       | 456               |
| 81      | Muhammad Mukhlis (A) | Kombeng  | 1°2'39.99" N | 116°58'15.02" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                                               | 15-Feb-21       | 452               |
|         | Muhammad Mukhlis (B) | Kombeng  | 1°3'56.17" N | 116°59'19.77" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                                               | 15-Feb-21       | 127               |
| 82      | Pikir Pujiarso (A)*  | Kombeng  | 1°3'41.79" N | 116°58'51.65" E | 1.8                        | 1.8             | 36                                               | 16-Feb-21       | 204               |
|         | Pikir Pujiarso (B)   | Kombeng  | 1°3'09.97" N | 116°57'49.89" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                                               | 16-Feb-21       | 314               |
| 83      | Purnomo Sidiq (A)    | Kombeng  | 1°3'03.25" N | 116°57'59.83" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                                               | 18-Feb-21       | 349               |
|         | Purnomo Sidiq (B)    | Kombeng  | 1°3'03.15" N | 116°58'03.13" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                                               | 18-Feb-21       | 350               |
| 84      | Samian (A)           | Kombeng  | 1°4'15.92" N | 116°57'31.26" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                                               | 15-Feb-21       | 35                |
|         | Samian (B)           | Kombeng  | 1°2'34.34" N | 116°57'57.35" E | 0.9                        | 0.9             | 18                                               | 15-Feb-21       | 462               |
| 85      | Sarli (A)            | Kombeng  | 1°3'42.53" N | 116°58'06.04" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                                               | 8-Feb-21        | 190               |
|         | Sarli (B)            | Kombeng  | 1°3'09.91" N | 116°57'53.33" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                                               | 8-Feb-21        | 315               |
| 86      | Slamet (A)           | Kombeng  | 1°4'29.51" N | 116°57'41.17" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                                               | 15-Feb-21       | 10                |
|         | Sujana (A)           | Kombeng  | 1°3'00.10" N | 116°57'56.45" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 38                                               | 15-Feb-21       | 171               |
|         | Sujana (B)           | Kombeng  | 1°3'43.91" N | 116°57'16.48" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 20                                               | 18-Feb-21       | 370               |
| 88      | Suparmi (A)          | Kombeng  | 1°3'00.59" N | 116°57'23.64" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 40                                               | 18-Feb-21       | 240               |
|         | Suparmi (B)          | Kombeng  | 1°3'31.95" N | 116°58'52.63" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 20                                               | 11-Feb-21       | 405               |
| 89      | Sutrisno (A)         | Kombeng  | 1°2'49.84" N | 116°58'02.55" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                                               | 11-Feb-21       | 179               |
|         | Sutrisno (B)         | Kombeng  | 1°3'45.11" N | 116°57'46.88" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 40                                               | 12-Sep-20       | 193               |
| 90      | Tamun (A)            | Kombeng  | 1°3'41.92" N | 116°58'15.80" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                                               | 12-Sep-20       | 363               |
|         | Tamun (B)*           | Kombeng  | 1°3'48.24" N | 116°58'45.17" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                                               | 16-Feb-21       | 160               |
| 91      | Parmuji (A)          | Kombeng  | 1°3'28.72" N | 116°58'14.59" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                                               | 16-Feb-21       | 251               |
| <i></i> | Parmuji (B)          | Kombeng  | 1°4'16.06" N | 116°57'24.81" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                                               | 18-Feb-21       | 33                |
| 92      | Ujud Efendi (A)      | Kombeng  | 1°2'40.95" N | 116°57'22.75" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                                               | 18-Feb-21       | 443               |
| ,,      | , ,                  |          |              |                 |                            |                 | <del>                                     </del> |                 |                   |
|         | Ujud Efendi (B)      | Kombeng  | 1°3'27.02" N | 116°58'39.41" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                                               | 15-Feb-21       | 262               |





| No  | Name of farmer     | Location | GPS R        | eference        | Area Su<br>(Ha             |                 | Forecasted annual FFB | Date of joining | Smallholder<br>ID |
|-----|--------------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|     |                    |          | Latitude (N) | Longitude (E)   | Total<br>Certified<br>Area | Planted<br>Area | Production<br>(MT)    |                 |                   |
| 93  | Zaeni (A)          | Kombeng  | 1°2'53.69" N | 116°57'26.61" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 15-Feb-21       | 392               |
|     | Zaeni (B)*         | Kombeng  | 1°4'09.43" N | 116°57'31.18" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 15-Feb-21       | 51                |
| 94  | Asdar (A)          | Kombeng  | 1°3'03.88" N | 116°57'23.73" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 15-Feb-21       | 334               |
|     | Asdar (B)          | Kombeng  | 1°4'09.52" N | 116°57'27.97" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 50                |
| 95  | Kristian Welly (A) | Kombeng  | 1°3'56.49" N | 116°57'24.47" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 97                |
|     | Kristian Welly (B) | Kombeng  | 1°3'47.81" N | 116°59'14.74" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 169               |
| 96  | Mika Salombe (A)   | Kombeng  | 1°2'46.34" N | 116°58'09.06" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21       | 424               |
|     | Mika Salombe (B)   | Kombeng  | 1°3'00.83" N | 116°58'32.74" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 12-Feb-21       | 358               |
| 97  | Santinah (A)       | Kombeng  | 1°2'33.26" N | 116°58'11.89" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 12-Feb-21       | 464               |
|     | Santinah (B)*      | Kombeng  | 1°3'10.10" N | 116°57'46.72" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 3-Feb-21        | 313               |
| 98  | Munasir (A)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.92" N | 116°57'56.66" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 3-Feb-21        | 107               |
|     | Munasir (B)        | Kombeng  | 1°2'49.75" N | 116°58'05.82" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 11-Feb-21       | 236               |
| 99  | Murtaji (A)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'33.67" N | 116°58'29.76" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 11-Feb-21       | 406               |
|     | Murtaji (B)        | Kombeng  | 1°4'09.14" N | 116°57'47.07" E | 1.8                        | 1.8             | 36                    | 5-Feb-21        | 56                |
| 100 | Supandi (A)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'03.51" N | 116°57'46.42" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 5-Feb-21        | 347               |
|     | Supandi (B)        | Kombeng  | 1°4'22.58" N | 116°57'37.79" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 11-Sep-20       | 20                |
|     | Supandi (C)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'44.92" N | 116°57'50.11" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 11-Sep-20       | 180               |
| 101 | Amiruddin (A)      | Kombeng  | 1°2'57.19" N | 116°57'26.73" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 11-Sep-20       | 384               |
|     | Amiruddin (B)      | Kombeng  | 1°4'15.41" N | 116°58'06.45" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 46                |
|     | Amiruddin (C)      | Kombeng  | 1°3'11.93" N | 116°58'26.00" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21       | 298               |
| 102 | Slamet Taat (A)    | Kombeng  | 1°4'09.47" N | 116°57'21.19" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 10-Nov-21       | 48                |
|     | Slamet Taat (B)    | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.29" N | 116°58'58.12" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 16-Feb-21       | 121               |
|     | Slamet Taat (C)*   | Kombeng  | 1°2'40.56" N | 116°57'42.70" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 16-Feb-21       | 445               |
|     | Slamet Taat (D)    | Kombeng  | 1°2'40.50" N | 116°57'46.01" E | 0.8                        | 0.8             | 16                    | 16-Feb-21       | 446               |
| 103 | Bahrodi (A)        | Kombeng  | 1°2'34.08" N | 116°57'42.57" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 374               |
|     | Bahrodi (B)        | Kombeng  | 1°2'46.91" N | 116°57'46.26" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 459               |
|     | Bahrodi (C)        | Kombeng  | 1°2'40.04" N | 116°58'02.30" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 418               |
| 104 | Kasudi (A)         | Kombeng  | 1°3'13.47" N | 116°58'55.47" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 450               |
|     | Kasudi (B)         | Kombeng  | 1°2'43.42" N | 116°57'55.96" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 38                    | 18-Feb-21       | 307               |
|     | Kasudi (C)         | Kombeng  | 1°2'34.40" N | 116°58'05.02" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 436               |
| 105 | Lamirah (A)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'14.00" N | 116°58'29.55" E | 1.8                        | 1.8             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 463               |
|     | Lamirah (B)        | Kombeng  | 1°2'50.13" N | 116°57'52.76" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 36                    | 18-Feb-21       | 299               |
|     | Lamirah (C)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'03.03" N | 116°58'06.52" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 402               |
| 106 | Partono (A)*       | Kombeng  | 1°4'15.35" N | 116°57'50.58" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 20                    | 15-Feb-21       | 351               |
|     | Partono (B)        | Kombeng  | 1°4'15.65" N | 116°57'40.90" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 15-Feb-21       | 38                |
|     | Partono (C)        | Kombeng  | 1°4'21.96" N | 116°58'03.40" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 15-Feb-21       | 28                |
| 107 | Red Sudirman (A)*  | Kombeng  | 1°3'41.35" N | 116°58'25.56" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 3-Feb-21        | 196               |
|     | Red Sudirman (B)   | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.28" N | 116°59'01.40" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 3-Feb-21        | 122               |
|     | Red Sudirman (C)   | Kombeng  | 1°3'35.07" N | 116°57'38.82" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 3-Feb-21        | 227               |
| 108 | Samsuddin (A)      | Kombeng  | 1°3'56.30" N | 116°57'31.02" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 18-Feb-21       | 99                |



| No  | Name of farmer     | Location | GPS R         | eference        | Area Su<br>(Ha             |                 | Forecasted annual FFB | Date of joining | Smallholder<br>ID |
|-----|--------------------|----------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|     |                    |          | Latitude (N)  | Longitude (E)   | Total<br>Certified<br>Area | Planted<br>Area | Production<br>(MT)    |                 |                   |
|     | Samsuddin (B)      | Kombeng  | 1°4'02.93" N  | 116°57'24.65" E | 1.8                        | 1.8             | 36                    | 18-Feb-21       | 69                |
|     | Samsuddin (C)      | Kombeng  | 1°3'56.41" N  | 116°57'27.75" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 18-Feb-21       | 98                |
| 109 | Suparno (A)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'44.80" N  | 116°57'53.26" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 13-Feb-21       | 181               |
|     | Suparno (B)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'41.23" N  | 116°57'53.14" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 13-Feb-21       | 186               |
|     | Suparno (C)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'40.79" N  | 116°58'32.30" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 13-Feb-21       | 198               |
| 110 | Surawan (A)        | Kombeng  | 1°4'02.57" N  | 116°58'09.65" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 14-Feb-21       | 83                |
|     | Surawan (B)        | Kombeng  | 1°2'43.92" N  | 116°57'29.39" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 14-Feb-21       | 432               |
|     | Surawan (C)        | Kombeng  | 1°2'47.32" N  | 116°57'23.10" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 14-Feb-21       | 414               |
| 111 | Widodo (A)         | Kombeng  | 1°3'56.30" N  | 116°57'34.14" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 15-Feb-21       | 100               |
|     | Widodo (B)         | Kombeng  | 1°3'43.53" N  | 116°57'30.70" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 15-Feb-21       | 175               |
|     | Widodo (C)         | Kombeng  | 1°2'50.42" N  | 116°57'26.46" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 15-Feb-21       | 398               |
| 112 | Mohammad Yapin (A) | Kombeng  | 1°4'08.87" N  | 116°57'59.97" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 13-Feb-21       | 60                |
|     | Mohammad Yapin (B) | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.85" N  | 116°57'59.78" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 13-Feb-21       | 108               |
|     | Mohammad Yapin (C) | Kombeng  | 1°3'02.73" N  | 116°58'15.79" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 13-Feb-21       | 354               |
| 113 | Suwarni (A)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'13.64" N  | 116°58'49.04" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 15-Feb-21       | 305               |
|     | Suwarni (B)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'13.55" N  | 116°58'52.20" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 15-Feb-21       | 306               |
|     | Suwarni (C)        | Kombeng  | 1°2'49.06" N  | 116°58'24.39" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 15-Feb-21       | 410               |
|     | Suwarni (D)        | Kombeng  | 1°2'45.68" N  | 116°58'24.23" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 15-Feb-21       | 427               |
| 114 | Budi Hartono (A)   | Kombeng  | 1°3'51.23" N  | 116°57'51.82" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 13-Feb-21       | 139               |
|     | Budi Hartono (B)   | Kombeng  | 1°3'48.15" N  | 116°57'53.78" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 13-Feb-21       | 145               |
|     | Budi Hartono (C)   | Kombeng  | 1°3' 38.09" N | 116°57'42.56" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 13-Feb-21       | 218               |
|     | Budi Hartono (D)   | Kombeng  | 1°3'31.51" N  | 116°57'42.06" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 13-Feb-21       | 243               |
| 115 | Hasbi Abu (A)      | Kombeng  | 1°3'13.74" N  | 116°58'42.56" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 303               |
|     | Hasbi Abu (B)      | Kombeng  | 1°3'20.10" N  | 116°58'46.05" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 290               |
|     | Hasbi Abu (C)      | Kombeng  | 1°3'20.25" N  | 116°58'39.33" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 288               |
|     | Hasbi Abu (D)      | Kombeng  | 1°3'13.80" N  | 116°58'39.25" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 302               |
| 116 | Jaelani (A)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.42" N  | 116°58'41.98" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 16-Feb-21       | 116               |
|     | Jaelani (B)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'01.84" N  | 116°58'25.69" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 16-Feb-21       | 356               |
|     | Jaelani (C)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'08.65" N  | 116°58'22.55" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 16-Feb-21       | 319               |
|     | Jaelani (D)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'08.53" N  | 116°58'25.95" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 16-Feb-21       | 320               |
| 117 | Mariyo (A)         | Kombeng  | 1°3'48.48" N  | 116°57'43.80" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 142               |
|     | Mariyo (B)         | Kombeng  | 1°2'46.70" N  | 116°57'55.99" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 421               |
|     | Mariyo (C)*        | Kombeng  | 1°2'46.52" N  | 116°58'02.47" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 423               |
|     | Mariyo (D)         | Kombeng  | 1°2'59.79" N  | 116°58'09.61" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 378               |
| 118 | Nurdin (A)         | Kombeng  | 1°4'22.65" N  | 116°57'34.55" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 19                |
|     | Nurdin (D)         | Kombeng  | 1°2'44.16" N  | 116°57'22.92" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21       | 430               |
| 119 | Sodikin (A)        | Kombeng  | 1°4'02.85" N  | 116°57'27.88" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 16-Feb-21       | 70                |
|     | Sodikin (B)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.10" N  | 116°59'14.59" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 16-Feb-21       | 126               |
|     | Sodikin (C)        | Kombeng  | 1°2'49.31" N  | 116°58'20.94" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 16-Feb-21       | 409               |
|     | Sodikin (D)        | Kombeng  | 1°2'45.89" N  | 116°58'20.75" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 16-Feb-21       | 426               |





| No  | Name of farmer  | Location | GPS R        | eference         | Area Su<br>(Ha             |                 | Forecasted annual FFB | Date of joining | Smallholder<br>ID |
|-----|-----------------|----------|--------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|     |                 |          | Latitude (N) | Longitude (E)    | Total<br>Certified<br>Area | Planted<br>Area | Production<br>(MT)    |                 |                   |
| 120 | Kamsi (A)       | Kombeng  | 1°3'13.68" N | 116°58'45.87" E  | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 15-Feb-21       | 304               |
|     | Kamsi (B)       | Kombeng  | 1°3'07.13" N | 116°58'42.42" E  | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 15-Feb-21       | 325               |
|     | Kamsi (C)       | Kombeng  | 1°3'00.69" N | 116°58'39.11" E  | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 15-Feb-21       | 360               |
|     | Kamsi (D)       | Kombeng  | 1°2'46.95" N | 116°57'42.90" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 15-Feb-21       | 417               |
|     | Kamsi (E)       | Kombeng  | 1°2'43.91" N | 116°58'26.65" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 15-Feb-21       | 428               |
| 121 | Supri Yatna (A) | Kombeng  | 1°4'15.31" N | 116°58'03.26" E  | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 4-Feb-21        | 45                |
|     | Supri Yatna (B) | Kombeng  | 1°3'37.57" N | 116°58'37.21" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 4-Feb-21        | 211               |
|     | Supri Yatna (C) | Kombeng  | 1°3'25.79" N | 116°58'11.18" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 4-Feb-21        | 257               |
|     | Supri Yatna (D) | Kombeng  | 1°3'32.27" N | 116°58'11.30" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 4-Feb-21        | 235               |
|     | Supri Yatna (E) | Kombeng  | 1°3'09.44" N | 116°58'06.68" E  | 1.4                        | 1.4             | 28                    | 4-Feb-21        | 318               |
| 122 | Kusni (A)       | Kombeng  | 1°3'45.84" N | 116°57'36.95" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 4-Feb-21        | 176               |
|     | Kusni (B)       | Kombeng  | 1°3'24.50" N | 116°57'35.24" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 4-Feb-21        | 269               |
|     | Kusni (C)       | Kombeng  | 1°3'31.65" N | 116°57'38.83" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 4-Feb-21        | 242               |
|     | Kusni (D)       | Kombeng  | 1°3'07.21" N | 116°58'35.98" E  | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 4-Feb-21        | 323               |
|     | Kusni (E)       | Kombeng  | 1°3'29.29" N | 116°58'07.78" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 4-Feb-21        | 249               |
|     | Kusni (F)       | Kombeng  | 1°2'43.56" N | 116°57'49.38" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 4-Feb-21        | 434               |
| 123 | Alimudin (A)    | Kombeng  | 1°3'41.74" N | 116°58'54.82" E  | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 205               |
|     | Alimudin (B)    | Kombeng  | 1°3'48.11" N | 116°58'54.81" E  | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 163               |
|     | Alimudin (C)    | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.24" N | 116°59'08.05" E  | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 124               |
|     | Alimudin (D)    | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.11" N | 116°59'11.32" E  | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 125               |
|     | Alimudin (E)    | Kombeng  | 1°4'02.14" N | 116°59'11.32" E  | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 88                |
|     | Alimudin (F)    | Kombeng  | 1°3'48.04" N | 116°59'07.98" E  | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 167               |
|     | Alimudin (G)    | Kombeng  | 1°3'41.47" N | 116°59'11.30" E  | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 210               |
|     | Alimudin (H)    | Kombeng  | 1°4'02.05" N | 116°59'14.70" E  | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 89                |
| 124 | Isdi (A)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'56.09" N | 116°58'06.22" E  | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 3-Feb-21        | 110               |
|     | Isdi (B)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'37.05" N | 116°57'50.34" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 3-Feb-21        | 219               |
|     | Isdi (C)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'33.68" N | 116°57'50.13" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 3-Feb-21        | 229               |
|     | Isdi (D)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'36.76" N | 116°57'57.25" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 3-Feb-21        | 221               |
|     | Isdi (E)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'33.39" N | 116°57'53.64" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 3-Feb-21        | 230               |
|     | Isdi (F)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'36.91" N | 116°57'52.93" E  | 0.5                        | 0.5             | 10                    | 3-Feb-21        | 220               |
|     | Isdi (G)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'09.77" N | 116°57'56.70" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 3-Feb-21        | 316               |
|     | Isdi (H)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'30.28" N | 116°57'04.98" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 3-Feb-21        | 245               |
|     | Isdi (I)        | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.40" N | 116°58'45.15" E  | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 3-Feb-21        | 117               |
| 125 | Priono (A)      | Kombeng  | 1°4'09.14" N | 116°57'34.42" E  | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 16-Feb-21       | 52                |
|     | Priono (B)*     | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.26" N | 116°58'54.82" E  | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 16-Feb-21       | 120               |
|     | Priono (C)      | Kombeng  | 1°3'48.16" N | 116°58'51.62" E  | 1.7                        | 1.7             | 34                    | 16-Feb-21       | 162               |
|     | Priono (D)      | Kombeng  | 1°3'21.14" N | 116°57' 41.80" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 16-Feb-21       | 273               |
|     | Priono (E)      | Kombeng  | 1°2'57.23" N | 116°57'23.56" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 16-Feb-21       | 383               |
|     | Priono (F)      | Kombeng  | 1°2'47.40" N | 116°57'19.79" E  | 0.9                        | 0.9             | 18                    | 16-Feb-21       | 413               |
|     | Priono (G)      | Kombeng  | 1°3'19.16" N | 116°58'10.96" E  | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 16-Feb-21       | 281               |



| No  | Name of farmer          | Location | GPS R        | eference        | Area Su<br>(Ha             |                 | Forecasted annual FFB | J - J     | Smallholder<br>ID |
|-----|-------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------|
|     |                         |          | Latitude (N) | Longitude (E)   | Total<br>Certified<br>Area | Planted<br>Area | Production<br>(MT)    |           |                   |
|     | Priono (H)              | Kombeng  | 1°3'22.40" N | 116°58'14.38" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 16-Feb-21 | 278               |
|     | Priono (I)              | Kombeng  | 1°3'05.29" N | 116°58'22.39" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 16-Feb-21 | 344               |
| 126 | Komari (A)              | Kombeng  | 1°3'37.09" N | 116°58'43.68" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 212               |
|     | Komari (B)              | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.32" N | 116°58'51.65" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 119               |
|     | Komari (C)*             | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.37" N | 116°58'48.45" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 118               |
|     | Komari (D)              | Kombeng  | 1°3'19.23" N | 116°58'07.49" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 280               |
|     | Komari (E)              | Kombeng  | 1°3'22.64" N | 116°58'07.67" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 276               |
|     | Komari (F)              | Kombeng  | 1°3'32.86" N | 116°58'04.44" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 233               |
|     | Komari (G)              | Kombeng  | 1°3'18.91" N | 116°58'23.83" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 284               |
|     | Komari (H)              | Kombeng  | 1°2'52.91" N | 116°58'11.67" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 393               |
|     | Komari (I)              | Kombeng  | 1°2'59.72" N | 116°58'12.58" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 379               |
|     | Komari (J)              | Kombeng  | 1°2'59.64" N | 116°58'15.75" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 380               |
|     | Komari (K)              | Kombeng  | 1°2'52.10" N | 116°58'24.56" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 395               |
|     | Komari (L)              | Kombeng  | 1°2'52.36" N | 116°58'21.12" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 394               |
| 127 | Muhammad Anwar Aras (A) | Kombeng  | 1°3'07.26" N | 116°58'32.80" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 322               |
|     | Muhammad Anwar Aras (B) | Kombeng  | 1°2'49.53" N | 116°58'12.48" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 408               |
|     | Muhammad Anwar Aras (C) | Kombeng  | 1°2'43.30" N | 116°57'59.12" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 437               |
|     | Muhammad Anwar Aras (D) | Kombeng  | 1°2'50.02" N | 116°57'56.06" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 403               |
|     | Muhammad Anwar Aras (E) | Kombeng  | 1°2'49.94" N | 116°57'59.23" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 404               |
|     | Muhammad Anwar Aras (F) | Kombeng  | 1°2'46.62" N | 116°57'59.17" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 422               |
|     | Muhammad Anwar Aras (G) | Kombeng  | 1°2'58.71" N | 116°58'21.79" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 381               |
|     | Muhammad Anwar Aras (H) | Kombeng  | 1°2'55.91" N | 116°57'11.53" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 367               |
|     | Muhammad Anwar Aras (I) | Kombeng  | 1°2'55.94" N | 116°57'08.19" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 366               |
|     | Muhammad Anwar Aras (J) | Kombeng  | 1°3'00.56" N | 116°57'06.90" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 365               |
| 128 | Alimin (A)              | Kombeng  | 1°3'56.20" N | 116°57'37.23" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 101               |
|     | Alimin (B)              | Kombeng  | 1°4'09.23" N | 116°57'40.81" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 54                |
|     | Alimin (C)              | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.45" N | 116°58'12.74" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 112               |
|     | Alimin (D)              | Kombeng  | 1°4'29.13" N | 116°57'50.79" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 13                |
|     | Alimin (E)              | Kombeng  | 1°3'55.91" N | 116°58'02.89" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 109               |
|     | Alimin (F)              | Kombeng  | 1°4'15.52" N | 116°58'09.60" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 47                |
|     | Alimin (G)              | Kombeng  | 1°3'44.66" N | 116°57'56.66" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 182               |
|     | Alimin (H)              | Kombeng  | 1°3'48.67" N | 116°58'22.51" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 153               |
|     | Alimin (I)              | Kombeng  | 1°3'07.13" N | 116°57'23.80" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 331               |
|     | Alimin (J)              | Kombeng  | 1°3'22.15" N | 116°58'21.08" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21 | 279               |
|     | Alimin (K)              | Kombeng  | 1°4'15.90" N | 116°57'14.70" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 31                |
|     | Alimin (L)              | Kombeng  | 1°4'15.86" N | 116°57'18.04" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 32                |
|     | Moumi (A)               | Kombeng  | 1°4'22.38" N | 116°57'44.02" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 10-Nov-21 | 22                |
| 129 | Moumi (B)               | Kombeng  | 1°4'02.44" N | 116°57'37.47" E | 1.8                        | 1.8             | 36                    | 10-Nov-21 | 73                |
|     | Moumi (C)               | Kombeng  | 1°4'02.54" N | 116°57'47.07" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 10-Nov-21 | 76                |
|     | Moumi (D)               | Kombeng  | 1°4'02.79" N | 116°57'31.08" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21 | 71                |



| No  | Name of farmer      | Location | GPS Re       | eference        | Area Su<br>(Ha             | •               | Forecasted annual FFB | Date of joining | Smallholder<br>ID |
|-----|---------------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|     |                     |          | Latitude (N) | Longitude (E)   | Total<br>Certified<br>Area | Planted<br>Area | Production<br>(MT)    |                 |                   |
|     | Moumi (E)           | Kombeng  | 1°4'02.43" N | 116°57'50.43" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 77                |
|     | Moumi (F)           | Kombeng  | 1°4'15.31" N | 116°57'56.96" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 43                |
|     | Moumi (G)           | Kombeng  | 1°4'08.92" N | 116°57'56.86" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 10-Nov-21       | 59                |
|     | Moumi (H)           | Kombeng  | 1°2'50.47" N | 116°57'23.26" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21       | 397               |
|     | Moumi (I)           | Kombeng  | 1°3'10.50" N | 116°57'27.05" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21       | 310               |
|     | Moumi (J)           | Kombeng  | 1°3'10.58" N | 116°57'23.89" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21       | 309               |
|     | Moumi (K)           | Kombeng  | 1°2'53.72" N | 116°57'23.43" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21       | 391               |
|     | Moumi (L)           | Kombeng  | 1°3'07.07" N | 116°57'26.97" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21       | 332               |
|     | Moumi (M)           | Kombeng  | 1°3'07.22" N | 116°57'20.53" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 10-Nov-21       | 330               |
| 130 | Andi Kusnari (A)*   | Kombeng  | 1°4'29.61" N | 116°57'34.67" E | 1.9                        | 1.9             | 38                    | 18-Feb-21       | 8                 |
|     | Andi Kusnari (B)    | Kombeng  | 1°4'29.39" N | 116°57'47.32" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 18-Feb-21       | 12                |
|     | Andi Kusnari (C)    | Kombeng  | 1°4'09.00" N | 116°57'50.47" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 18-Feb-21       | 57                |
|     | Andi Kusnari (D)    | Kombeng  | 1°3'51.35" N | 116°57'45.29" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 18-Feb-21       | 138               |
|     | Andi Kusnari (E)    | Kombeng  | 1°3'48.64" N | 116°57'40.35" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 141               |
|     | Andi Kusnari (F)    | Kombeng  | 1°4'01.73" N | 116°59'21.42" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 18-Feb-21       | 91                |
|     | Andi Kusnari (G)    | Kombeng  | 1°2'57.26" N | 116°57'20.22" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 382               |
|     | Andi Kusnari (H)    | Kombeng  | 1°2'47.15" N | 116°57'29.51" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 416               |
|     | Andi Kusnari (I)    | Kombeng  | 1°2'43.68" N | 116°57'42.81" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 433               |
|     | Andi Kusnari (J)    | Kombeng  | 1°2'46.86" N | 116°57'49.47" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 419               |
|     | Andi Kusnari (K)    | Kombeng  | 1°2'50.19" N | 116°57'49.55" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 401               |
|     | Andi Kusnari (L)    | Kombeng  | 1°2'39.90" N | 116°58'05.57" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 451               |
|     | Andi Kusnari (M)    | Kombeng  | 1°2'43.04" N | 116°58'05.66" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 439               |
|     | Andi Kusnari (N)    | Kombeng  | 1°2'42.91" N | 116°58'08.91" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 440               |
|     | Andi Kusnari (O)    | Kombeng  | 1°3'03.70" N | 116°57'43.16" E | 1,0                        | 1,0             | 20                    | 18-Feb-21       | 346               |
| 131 | Muhammad Nurdin (A) | Kombeng  | 1°4'21.91" N | 116°58'06.52" E | 2.0                        | 2.0             | 40                    | 24-Nov-21       | 29                |
|     | Muhammad Nurdin (B) | Kombeng  | 1°3'30.08" N | 116°57'56.93" E | 1.0                        | 1.0             | 20                    | 24-Nov-21       | 246               |
|     | *\                  | Total    |              | 459.90          | 459.90                     | 9,198.00        |                       |                 |                   |

Note: \*) are smallholders sampled in this audit.

Consequent after the suspension lifted, the certified volume of FFB production is based on the prorate while the FFB produced during the suspension period will not be taken into account. Therefore, the certified volume of FFB production during August 2023 – June 2024 is 7,665 mt



#### **Appendix F: List of Abbreviations**

Active Ingredient a.i

**BOD** Biochemical Oxygen Demand

CB Certification Bodies

CHRA Chemical Health Risk Assessment

COD Chemical Oxygen Demand

Crude Palm Oil CPO

Certified Sustainable Palm Oil **CSPO CSPKO** Certified Sustainable Palm Kernel Oil

**Empty Fruit Bunch EFB** 

Environmental, Health and Safety **EHS Environmental Impact Assessment** EIA **EMS Environmental Management System** 

FFB Fresh Fruit Bunch

**FPIC** Free, Prior, Informed and Consent

**GAP** Good Agricultural Practice

Greenhouse Gas **GHG** 

**GMP** Good Manufacturing Practice **GPS** Global Positioning System **HCV** High Conservation Value **Integrated Pest Management** IPM

**Identity Preserved** ΙP

IS - CSPO Independent Smallholder Certified Sustainable Palm Oil

IS - CSPKO Independent Smallholder Certified Sustainable Palm Kernel Oil IS - CSPKE Independent Smallholder Certified Sustainable Palm Kernel Expeller

ISCC International Sustainable Carbon Certification

Independent Smallholder Standard ISS

LD50 Lethal Dose for 50 sample

MB Mass Balance

Material Safety Data Sheet **MSDS** 

ΜT Metric Tonnes OER Oil Extraction Rate

OSH Occupational Safety and Health

Palm Kernel PK **PKO** Palm Kernel Oil POM Palm Oil Mill

Palm Oil Mill Effluent **POME** 

PPE Personal Protective Equipment **RSPO** Roundtable on Sustainable Palm Oil

Principles & Criteria P&C

RTE Rare, Threatened or Endangered species Supply Chain Certification Standard **SCCS** 

**SEIA** Social & Environmental Impact Assessment

Social Impact Assessment SIA SOP Standard Operating Procedure